

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE

Melvin Sherman

Geo. W. Shobrock & SC - Joseph U. Fine

- ① See Address No 72 sent by Ada Morgan 28 DEC 1979

Mrs Sandra Kay Masengale }
 8126 Penway } In AT
 Indianapolis, IN 46226 }

- ② See Photo File 92-25 for picture of SKM as a baby with her older brother and their parents

- ③ 22 SEP 2002 - Melva Davis U called to say that SKM has asked to visit & they will meet in a couple of weeks. Melva wants me to send her details on Martin A. Masengale which I did - to share with SKM.

- ④ Note of RPA call to SKM "Sandi" 27 DEC 2003 (317) 897-3341

Sandi agrees to work on the George U class she has visited with Melva Davis U. I told Sandi I would try to have a plan in the next wp. Sandi wants more detail on Sarah Jane Matthews. Sandi always thought she was Sarah Jane's hands. I agreed to search my records.

Sandi reports that Martin A. Masengale was her 1st cousin once removed

So sorry to hear of your breaks. Been there, done that, so I understand the problems! My computer caught a virus, hope it isn't sepsis. Have been trying to get it running for 2 weeks. So, no genealogy. Bah Humbug!

I pray that your bones will heal faster than expected.!

Sandi Bremer

P.S.

Will get updates to you when I get computer back. Wanted to send along a synopsis of my brother for future reference.

SANDRA RAY MASENGALE

XID-26086

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022



28 NOV 2000

SANDRA K. BREMER
8126 PENWAY EAST
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46226

Dear Cousin Sandi,

For the last several days I have been working on the packet provided with your letter of 21 OCT 2000 and I want to thank you for that important input on the George W/ Shadrach W Subclass. I think all the details are properly extracted and recorded in my system.

Provided herewith is an updated copy of the master outline for the Joseph W Line in the George W/ Shadrach W Subclass. This 6 - Page document covers Joseph W b1829 and his children and grand-children. Descendants (if any/ if known) are covered in Continuation Sections as indicated by numbers on the left hand side of the page. I enclose 3 of these Continuation Sections (36, 78, 82) as being the ones that are of the most interest to us at the present time (see after the pink sheet). I can send any or all of the other continuation sections if & when there is a need to do so.

I am afraid the only way to know whether my records have changed from yours (either by your details having been added or material having been added by me from other sources) is to make an item by item comparison. I do have all of the records you sent me on file and they now bear my processing notations. Let me know what you need.

Enclosed in my extract sheet on the matter of the name of the wife of Joseph U b 1829. - Was she nee Matthews or nee Bonds? We may need to dig into our notes more deeply on this and compare same. More data would be great!

You will note that my records as they now stand show 10 children for Joseph U b 1829 including a stepdaughter and William Sherman U, I who is an Uncle of your ancestor William Sherman U, II. A copy of my 4 Page Biopic on W. S. U, I is enclosed. Please let me know what you think of this. I have not yet assigned 250 numbers. Page 2 of the Biopic shows my extract of the Wayne Co Query Form input you provided.

I will be very interested in your evaluation of how we stand on these records. It is always possible my file contains more useful details. One just has to keep working

Here are a few comments about the material you sent:

- #1 More input of any sort will be appreciated
- #2 you show Shadrach H and 1806 in Wayne Co, KY. I do not think he got there that soon. He probably and in Fredell Co, NC.
- #3 Sharon Kathleen Masengale has same date for both of her marriages
- #4 Silver Springs, MD is shown sometimes in Montgomery Co & sometimes in Prince Georges Co?
- #5 Re 6 children listed for George Elmer Cooper - I show these as children of Bertie Rice Cooper??
- #6 Re death of John Lafayette Cooper - Need to check the dates - Had me invaded Normandy France as of 21 APR 1945 - I don't think so.

Sandi - I'll look forward to hearing from you in due course and to working with you. It is really nice to be helping each other.

With All best wishes

Sincerely yours

(13)

Phil Yickusky

[ROBERT PHILIP WPCURCIB]

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE

XID-26086

①

Fred & Sandi Bremer
8126 Penway East
Indianapolis, IN 46226

[SANDRA K. BREMER]

2000 Oct 21

REC'D
30 OCT 2000

Robert Phillip Upchurch
% Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

Dear Cousin Robert,

I am really embarrassed that this took so long, but life sometimes gets in the way of what we want to do. If you have not thrown them away I would like to see what you have changed. If you have thrown them away, that is fine too. I can understand how paper can grow you out of your work room, quickly!!!!

□ □ □ I am returning your sheets with the modification areas highlighted. (For example, Uncle Delmer and Uncle Oliver did not die, their wives did.) → pg 17

I don't remember if I sent you the Coopers, or if I updated them, so I am sending them. I have more information and dates on where the Slagle, Cox, Masengale, York, and other lines cross the Upchurch line that I will get to you sometime along with obituaries.

Kenneth Upchurch passed away as did Marie (Cooper) Perdue, Dorothy (Masengale) Guffey, and Henry Massengale. There were a few others whose names I do not remember off the top of my head.

I do not understand the "Matthews" family claims. They have a William Sherman born around 1870 to a Joseph and Sarah Mathis who was married to an Elizabeth Criswell. I am even more confused now that I have changed my information and added on the extra daughters to Joseph. I do not find a William or a Sherman, even though I know that there was another William running around because grandad was called by his middle name in order to avoid confusion. It is possible that Joseph #U:282 had a son by the name of Joseph, or perhaps one of his brothers had a son by the name of Joseph who married Sarah Mathis and they had a son named William Sherman in 1870. That would explain the extra people. At any rate, the smaller grouping tells all.

On my printouts,

"#P" is the Patches Workbook Identification Number

"10:00000etc" is the Patches Workbook Identification Code which can give you the PIC of the father by dropping the last number or alpha character before the zeroes.

"#U:" is your XID

As you can see, I have not done too much since I sent you the other listing. I have notes somewhere in this room, but I have to find them before I can apply them. I will have to work my way down the stacks. Also, I will begetting back to my ggfather's pension file and am making copies of letters and notes written by Upchurches. I haven't forgotten, but sometimes just get covered up.

I really appreciate all of the work you have done over the past years. I understand that it takes a great deal of discipline and time to accomplish so much.

Fred & Sandi Bremer

Sandi

P.S. I got tired of highlighting. If you can't read my writing, at least you have a printout.

TOO MUCH DEBT? Let this nonprofit help you lower your credit card interest charges and consolidate payments without a loan.
 If you have \$5000 in credit card debt, click here debtconsolidation.com

②

NOTE PGS ③,
 ③,④,⑤ EXTRACTED
 SEE PE ③④

Wayne Co. Ky Query Forum

[[Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
 [[Previous](#) | [Previous in Thread](#) | [Next in Thread](#) | [Next](#)]

James Mathews

Posted by [JoAnn Cantrell](#) <n5tfc@edumaster.net> on Wed, 24 May 2000, in response to [James Mathews](#), posted by Fay Clark on Sun, 21 May 2000

Surname: MATHEWS, UPCHURCH, WALKER, MANNING, HOLEMAN

I believe the James MATHEWS that married Millie UPCHURCH was the son of James and Martha WALKER Mathews. Martha's 2nd husband was James HOLEMAN. On the 1850 census for Bledsoe co. TN, family # 691, James and Martha HOLEMAN resided with three Matthews children. James MATHEWS was listed as age 16 on the 1850 census for Bledsoe co. TN but was listed as age 32 in 1860 Wayne co. KY, age 40 in 1870 Wayne co. KY and again age 40 on the 1880 census for Wayne co. KY. Christianna age 14 was the 2nd MATTHEWS child and Sarah J. age 13 was the third. Sarah J. MATHEWS married Joseph UPCHURCH. I don't have the marriage date for Sarah and Joseph UPCHURCH but this info. came from the birth records of their daughter Rebecca who was born in Wayne co. KY on 3 Jan 1857. The children of James MATHEWS Sr. and Martha WALKER also included Mariah Mathews who married John Howard MANNING 1st then Jessie BERTRAM / BUTRAM in Wayne co. KY. On the 1850 census for Bledsoe co. TN, Mariah was listed as age 17 and already married to John H. MANNING.

Responses

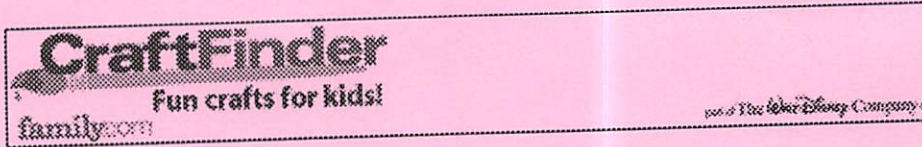
- **Sarah and Joseph** : Joette Dunnington -- Wed, 27 Sep 2000
 Surname: upchurch
 - **Upchurch, Joseph & Sarah** : JoAnn Cantrell -- Wed, 27 Sep 2000
 Surname: UPCHURCH, MATHEWS, MATHIS

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
 [To post a new query (not related to the one above), please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.



Wayne Co. Ky Query Forum

[[Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
 [[Previous](#) | [Previous in Thread](#) | [Next in Thread](#) | [Next](#)]

Sarah and Joseph

Posted by [Joette Dunnington](#) <wjud@dbscorp.net> on *Wed, 27 Sep 2000*, in response to [James Mathews](#), posted by [JoAnn Cantrell](#) on *Wed, 24 May 2000*

Surname: upchurch

Could Joseph and Sarah have had other children? Possibly a William Sherman [Upchurch](#) born in Russell Co. 1870 to parents of that name. I just received his death certificate and his parents are listed as Joseph Upchurch and Sarah. Sarah's last name really appears to be [Mathis](#), but the handwriting is so bad and the person giving the info at the time of death could have been wrong. I know you were looking for them after 1870 and wonder if they moved out of the county? I only received this info today and haven't gone any further with it. Let me know what you think. Joette

Responses

- [Upchurch, Joseph & Sarah](#) : [JoAnn Cantrell](#) -- *Wed, 27 Sep 2000*
Surname: UPCHURCH, MATHEWS, MATHIS

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
 [To post a new query (not related to the one above),
 please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.



0% Intro APR* on purchases!

30-Second Credit Decision* **APPLY NOW!**

First Name: Address:

Last Name: Zip:

*see important terms & conditions

Wayne Co. Ky Query Forum

[[Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
 [[Previous](#) | [Previous in Thread](#) | [Next](#)]

Upchurch, Joseph & Sarah

Posted by [JoAnn Cantrell](#) <n5tfc@edumaster.net> on Wed, 27 Sep 2000, in response to [Sarah and Joseph](#), posted by Joette Dunnington on Wed, 27 Sep 2000

Surname: UPCHURCH, MATHEWS, MATHIS

Joette, It is very likely that Joseph and Sarah UPCHURCH had more children. I just had not found them after the birth record of their daughter Rebecca in Wayne Co. KY in 1857. I did not know where they went. As for the last name of Sarah on the death certificate...some other researchers of the MATHEWS name have found some documents that lists the name as MATHIS.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
 [To post a new query (not related to the one above), please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

✓ (5)

Do your thang! **0%** Intro APR **Capital One**
 100% Fraud Protection VISA Platinum Apply Now I want my card to be:
 Choose your card

Wayne Co. Ky Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Wayne>

gr.grandmother & husband

Posted by J. Dunnington <wjud@dbscorp.net.net> on Wed, 11 Oct 2000

Surname: Criswell, Upchurch

Looking for information on Libby(Lizzie, Elizabeth) Criswell, bn about 1870 died about 1901. Married to William Sherman Upchurch. Sons...Joseph E. and John William Upchurch. Her husband died in 1929. Thank you. Joette

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Return to normal message display](#)

The Wayne Co. Ky Query Forum is maintained by jpoore1@home.com, using [GenBBS 1.14](#).

CPU seconds used 0.01

FROM THE FORMAT OF ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH 24 JAN 2000

GEORGE W/SHADRACK UPCHURCH SOGLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XII
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SHERMAN U (OF THE GEORGE U -
SHADRACK U - JOSEPH U - JOHN LAFAYETTE U LINE)

- d. WILLIAM SHERMAN U b 11 MAR 1887 () d 14 AUG 1971 (COLUMBIA 1805
- ADAIR CO, KY) (BUR. - DAVIS CHAPEL METHODIST CH. CEM, GAP CREEK VALLEY CLINTON CO KY)
- MD 9 FEB 1908 (WAYNE CO, KY) MARGARET EVELYN YORK "MAGGIE" b 23 JUN 1889 1812
- (WAYNE CO, KY) d 10 FEB 1965 (COLUMBIA ADAIR CO, KY) (BUR - AS HUS)
- (I) DELMER SPELLEY U b 20 NOV 1908 (NORA, WAYNE CO, KY) d ~~NOV 1998~~ 24584
- ~~(COLUMBIA ADAIR CO, KY) HUS & LIVING~~
- MD 22 FEB 1936 (Adair Co., KY) MABLE (HALLIDA) b 31 MAY 1913 47729
- (ADAIR CO, KY) d 1997 OCT 12 Columbia, Adair Co., KY
- (A) DONALD LEE U, MCG b 10 FEB 1939 Russell Co., KY 39371
□ MD 3 AUG 1958 () JOHANNAH WILSON 47730

d/o Rev. Thomas
Louis Yord

- (1) DANTEL EDWIN U "DANNY" b 20 MAR 1959 Adair Co., Ky 39372
□ MD (1979 APR COLUMBIA KY) M GREENFIELD 47731
- (ADAIR CO) SEPERATED
- (a) KRISTOPHER DANIEL U b 6 MAR 1983 COLUMBIA 47735
- (b) KYLE DAVID U b 3 NOV 1986 COLUMBIA 47736
- (c) NO FURTHER ISSUE
- (2) DONALD MARK U b 10 FEB 1960 ADAIR CO 47732
□ MD (1980%)) SUE ANN GRIDER b 1959 47741
- (a) JASON MARK U b 8 FEB 1978 47737
- (b) JOSHUA PAUL U b 6 APR 1980 47738
- (3) DAVID TIMOTHY U b 15 SEP 1961 47733
□ MD 1988 JUN () CATHEY NELSON b 1963 47742
- (a) LESLIE DONNELL U (F) b 7 JUN 1989 47739
- (b) DEANNA U b 14 MAY 1992 47740
- (4) JULIE DAWN U b 24 AVE 1970 47734
- she is married & has progeny but waiting for info
- (5) NO FURTHER ISSUE

GEORGE U / SNABACK UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XIII

WILLIAM SHERMAN U b 11 MAR 1887 () d 14 AUG 1971 - CONTINUED 1805

(I) DELMER SHELLEY U b 20 NOV 1908 (NORA WAYNE CO, KY) d NOV 1998 - CONT. 24584

(B) ALICE MARGUERITE U b 25 SEP 1943 (COLUMBIA, ADAIR CO, KY) 47743

MD 28 JAN 1965 (COLUMBIA, ADAIR CO, KY) PHILLIP WAYNE HADLEY 47744

- b 14 NOV 1942 (COLUMBIA, ADAIR CO, KY)

(1) PHILIP BRUCE HADLEY b 26 NOV 1969 (COLUMBIA, ADAIR CO, KY) 47745

MD 13 JUL 1991 (RUSSELL SPRINGS, RUSSELL CO, KY) TINA LYNETTE 47747

- GOSSEY b 23 FEB 1972 (COLUMBIA, ADAIR CO, KY)

(a) JORDAN BRUCE HADLEY b 5 NOV 1992 47746

(b) FURTHER ISSUE?

(2) NO FURTHER ISSUE

DIVORCED, she had a little girl!
~~RETRIA~~ MD THIS YEAR AGAIN

(C) DAVID DELMER U b 7 JUL 1945 47748

MD (1ST) (COLUMBIA, ADAIR CO, KY) JOY STEVENS b 1945 47752

MD (2ND) 31 AUG 1971 (Columbia, Adair Co, KY) SUSAN (MILLER) CHAPMAN b 31 AUG 47753

- 1944

(1) DANA MICHELLE U b 8 FEB 1970 (Columbia) d NOV 1970 47749

(2) JENNIFER ANN U b 16 MAR 1973 47750

(3) LISA JOY U b 17 MAY 1974 47751

(4) PRESTON CHAPMAN (STEPSON OF DDU) b 14 AUG 1963 47754

MD 1983 () SHARON PENNINGTON 47760

b 27 JUL 1964

(a) DESHA CHAPMAN (E) b 19 JAN 1984 47756

(b) AUDRIANNA CHAPMAN b 5 APR 1972 47757

(5) JOSEPH CHAPMAN b 3 APR 1965 47755

MD () JUSTINE GANA b 8 APR 1963 47761

(a) DANTEILLE CHAPMAN b 5 APR 1987 47758

(b) DEANNA CHAPMAN b 16 FEB 1972 47759

(D) ANITA MARLE U b 26 MAY 1955 (COLUMBIA, ADAIR CO, KY) d 1964 (4 JUN / BRATA) (LOUISVILLE, KY) (BUR - COLUMBIA ADAIR CO, KY) 47762

sto
ERNEST EDWARDS
HADLEY & RUBY
GRANT COLLINS
d/o Larry V. GOSSEY
PLOIS REXROA

(E) NO FURTHER ISSUE

(6) NO FURTHER ISSUE

- + a GEORGE U / SHADRACK U PCHURCH SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XTP
 Ad WILLIAM SHERMAN U b 11 MAR 1887 () d 14 AUG 1971 - CONTINUED 1805
 Δ (II) MABEL OLGA U b 18 JAN 1911 (CLINTON CO, KY) d 10 APR 1990 (INDIANAPOLIS) 26084
 - MARION CO, IN (~~BUR. AS FAT~~)
 □ MD 30 NOV 1930 (BYRDSTOWN, FENTRESS CO., TN) ALONZO WILLIAM MASENGALE b 11 OCT 1903 26085
 - (WAYNE CO, KY) d 31 JUL 1975 (INDIANAPOLIS, MARION CO, IN) (BUR. - AS WIF)
 Δ (A) GERALD GILMORE MASENGALE "GERRY" b 21 APR 1931 (CLINTON CO, KY) 29709
 □ MD 5 DEC 1955 (CELINA, ~~MERCER CO~~ (CO, OH) FRANCES EDITH HOFFMAN 47763
 □ b 28 MAR 1933 (CIRCLEVILLE, ~~PICKAWAY~~ (CO, OH) ~~WILLIAM AMBROSSE HOFFMAN~~
~~ELI ZABETH KATHERINE CAUG~~
 Δ (1) GARVIN DOUGLAS MASENGALE b 18 MAR 1956 (EL PASO, ~~TX~~ (CO, TX) 47764
 □ MD 15 OCT 1978 (BALTIMORE, ~~TX~~ (CO, MD) DEBRA LYNN FRIES 47775
 - b 24 SEP 1956 (PHILADELPHIA, ~~TX~~ (CO, PA)
 Δ (a) JACLYN FRANCES MASENGALE b 28 APR 1991 47768
 - DIVORCED (b) NO FURTHER ISSUE SILVER SPRINGS, MONTGOMERY CO, MD
 Δ (2) STEVEN GREGORY MASENGALE b 11 SEP 1957 (EL PASO, ~~TX~~ (CO, TX) 47765
 □ MD 24 MAR 1980 (BOWIE, ~~TX~~ (CO, MD) CAROLE ANN TROU 47776
 - b 7 OCT 1961
 □ (a) STEVEN NICHOLAS MASENGALE b 2 JUN 1983 (SILVER SPRINGS, MD) 47769
 □ (b) THOMAS JOSEPH MASENGALE "T.J." b 25 OCT 1984 (SILVER SPRINGS, MD) MONTGOMERY CO 47770
 - SPRINGS, MD) MONTGOMERY CO
 □ (c) TYLER STONE MASENGALE b 22 AUG 1994 (SILVER SPRINGS, MD) 47771
 □ (d) MARISSA KAY MASENGALE b 13 JAN 1995 (SILVER SPRINGS, MD) 47772
 - (e) NO FURTHER ISSUE
 Δ (3) SHARON KATHLEEN MASENGALE b 21 JUN 1961 (ROCKLEDGE, FL) BREVARD CO 47766
 □ MD (1ST) 23 FEB 1980 (BOWIE, ~~TX~~ (CO, MD) DIRK SCHULTZ 47777
 - DIVORCED - NO ISSUE
 □ MD (2ND) 23 FEB 1991 (LAS VEGAS, ~~TX~~ (CO, NV) DOUGLAS WARREN SMITH 47778
 - b 15 APR 1966
 □ (a) TROY AUSTIN SMITH b 28 NOV 1995 (SILVER SPRINGS, MONTGOMERY CO, MD) 47779
 □ (b) CORY SMITH b 1997 (SILVER SPRINGS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD) 47780
 - (c) NO FURTHER ISSUE

SEE FOR PINK LIST SPOUSES
 HARRISON MASENGALE
 MATTHEW MASENGALE
 NANCY MAHALIA MASENGALE

□ □ GEORGE U / SHADRACK UPENDER SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XJD
 □ d. WILLIAM SHERMAN U b 11 MAR 1887 () d 14 AUG 1971 - CONTINUED 1805
 □ (II) MABEL OLGA U b 18 JAN 1911 (CLINTON CO, KY) d 10 APR 1990 - CONTINUED 26084
 □ (A) GERALD GILMORE MASENGALE "GERRY" b 21 APR 1931 - CONTINUED 29709
 □ (4) JAMES LELAND MASENGALE b 19 SEP 1964 (ROCK LEDGE, FL) 47767
 □ MD (1ST) 1984 (BOWIE, PRINCE GEORGES CO., MD) LISA TORSANI 47781
 □ DIVORCED
 □ MD (2ND) 18 NOV 1973 () DEBRA ANN STEMMING 47782
 □ b 31 JAN 1958 (UNION TOWN, PA) [SHE HAS 5 CHILDREN PREV. M.]
 □ (G) CASSIDI LYNN MASENGALE (F) b 27 APR 1994 (SILVER SPRING, MD) 47773
 □ (H) DARTIN GERALD MASENGALE b 12 SEP 1976 (SILVER SPRING, MD) 47774
 □ (C) NO FURTHER ISSUE
 □ (5) NO FURTHER ISSUE

27
ADY

RAY? Prince Georges Co.

□ (B) SANDRA KAY MASENGALE b 10 OCT 1944 (DANVILLE, VERMILION CO, IL) 26086
 "SANDI"
 □ MD 3 SEP 1988 (Beech Grove, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN)
 □ b 28 JUL 1950 (INDIANAPOLIS, MARION CO, IN)) FREDERICK STANLEY BREMER 26087
 □ (1) NO ISSUE
 □ (C) NO FURTHER ISSUE

GEORGE U / SNADRACK UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND X7D
 d. WILLIAM SHERMAN U b 11 MAR 1887 () d 14 AUG 1971 - CONTINUED 1805
 (III) OLIVER LEE U, SR, COMMANDER USN, Feb. b 28 NOV 1912 (CLINTON CO, KY) 29710
 MD 8 AUG 1942 (BOWLING GREEN, ~~WARREN~~ ^{BOWLING GREEN WARREN CO}) DOROTHY DOBBS b 17 JAN 1914 47737
 (BOWLING GREEN, ~~WARREN~~ ^{WARREN CO}) d Jan 12 1998 (GREENSBORO, ~~WARREN~~ ^{GREEN CO, TN})
 (A) OLIVER LEE U, JR b 12 JUL 1943 (MAYFIELD, ~~WARREN~~ ^{GRAVES CO} CO, KY) 47783
 MD 12 AUG 1972 () ALICIA LYNN TOLBERT b 12 DEC 1949 47789
 (1) OLIVER LEE U, III b 5 DEC 1974 (GRUNDY, ~~WARREN~~ ^{BUCHANAN} CO, VA) ~~DECEASED~~ 47786
~~AS AN INFANT~~
 (2) WILLIAM JAY U b 10 DEC 1976 (GRUNDY, ~~WARREN~~ ^{BUCHANAN} CO, VA) 47787
 (3) NO FURTHER ISSUE
 (B) JANET JAY U b 17 JAN 1945 (MAYFIELD, ~~WARREN~~ ^{GRAVES} CO, KY) 47784
 MD 16 DEC 1966 () STUART GIBSON SMITH ^{III} b 12 FEB 1943 47790
 (1) KELLY JAY SMITH (F) b 30 MAR 1971 (LEBANON, ~~WARREN~~ ^{WILSON} CO, TN) 47791
 MD 27 MAY 1995 (LEBANON, ~~WARREN~~ ^{WILSON CO, TN}) R. CHARLES CATTERALL 47797
 (2) BRITTANY STUART SMITH (F) b 8 JAN 1982 (LEBANON, ~~WARREN~~ ^{WILSON} CO, TN) 47792
 (3) NO FURTHER ISSUE
 (C) RONALD WILLIAM U b 7 MAY 1949 (MAYFIELD, GRAVES CO, KY) 47738
 MD 17 OCT 1969 () LINDA RAY FOX b 28 DEC 1948 47739
 (1) KIMBERLY K U (F) b 17 APR 1970 (CHATTANOOGA, TN) ^{MARION CO} 47788
 MD 17 MAR 1990 (CHATTANOOGA, TN) WILLIAM CARSON FRASER, SR 47793
 (a) WILLIAM CARSON FRASER, ~~FR~~ ^{III} 47794
 (b) NO FURTHER ISSUE
 (2) NO FURTHER ISSUE
 (D) LINDA GAY U b 26 OCT 1954 (GREENVILLE, ~~WARREN~~ ^{GREEN} CO, TN) 47785
 MD 29 DEC 1976 (GREENVILLE, TN) ROBERT GREGORY HOLLEY b 25 MAY 1956 47795
 (1) ROBERT CHRISTOPHER HOLLEY b 24 JUL 1989 (GREENVILLE, TN) 47796

(2) NO FURTHER ISSUE
 (E) NO FURTHER ISSUE

36 E

GEORGE W / SHADRACK UPCHURCH SUBCLAN-9TH GENERATION & BEYOND

XID

□ d. WILLIAM SHERMAN W b 11 MAR 1887 () d 14 AUG 1971 - CONTINUED

1805

□ (IV) ETTA MAUDE W b 5 SEP 1918 (CLINTON CO, KY)

47798

"ME MAW"

△ MD 1 SEP 1950 (FRANKFORT, FRANKLIN CO, KY) ADDISON ROBERT WARD "BOB"

47799

- b 24 NOV 1912 FRANKFORT, FRANKLIN CO., KY

△ (A) DEBORAH ANN WARD b 1 JAN 1960 (CHICAGO, COOK CO, IL) "DEBBY"

47800

□ MD 17 JAN 1988 (INDIANAPOLIS MARION CO) PAUL E BURRIS d 14 FEB 1951

47801

(INDIANAPOLIS, MARION CO, IN)

□ (1) BRENTON EDWARD BURRIS b 19 JUL 1988 (INDIANAPOLIS, MARION CO, IN) 47802

□ (2) JESSICA LEE BURRIS b 5 MAY 1990 (INDIANAPOLIS, MARION CO, IN) 47803

△ (3) JERROD ^{ROBERT TAYLOR} BURRIS b ¹⁵ ~~20~~ JUL 1992 (INDIANAPOLIS, MARION CO, IN) 47804

□ (4) COLLIN MATTHEW BURRIS b 21 NOV 1994 (INDIANAPOLIS, MARION CO, IN) 47805

△ (5) BRANDY NICOLE BURRIS (STEPDAU OF DAN) b. 1982 JUL 21 47806

△ (6) EMMA GRACE BURRIS b. 2000 JAN 10 INDIANAPOLIS, MARION CO., IN

□ + (7) NO FURTHER ISSUE

d/o Paul E Barrist Lena Hernandez

- (B) NO FURTHER ISSUE

- (V) NO FURTHER ISSUE

OVER

(=)

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

10:0000011.1111100.0000000

#P:000106

□ #124

SHADRACK UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1784@ Brunswick Co., VA; death 1863@ Wayne Co., KY

#U:139

#P:000107

□ + □

son of George Upchurch #P:102 & Rachel Bathshares #P:105

□ + □

md. 1806 Wayne Co., KY → ? RPU → ? RPU

□ + □ + □ + □ + □

RUTH UFA:10: birth 1784 NC; death 1860 Mar.

□ + □ + □ + □ + □

progeny: 1) 1829 Joseph #P108, 2) 1823 John/Jonathon #P:3717, 3) 1818 Louisa #P:3718, 4) 1820 Rebecca #P:3719, 5) 1826 Rachel #P:3720, 6) 1806 Silas #P:3721, 7) 1810 George #P:3722, 8) 1815 Moses #P:3723, 9) 1817 Preston #P:3724, and A) 1824 Hiram #P:3725.

10:0000011.1111110.0000000

#P:000108

△ #125

JOSEPH UPCHURCH: birth 1829 Wayne Co., KY; death 1893 Wayne Co., KY; interred Slickford, Wayne Co., KY

#U:282

#P:000128

□ + □

son of Shadrack Upchurch #P:106 & Ruth UFA:10 #P:107

#P:000126 #P:000127

△

Md. 1850@

□ + □

SARAH JANE BUNCH: (f) birth 1830 Wayne Co., KY; death 1897 Wayne Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY

#U:361

□ + □ + □ + □

dau of Eli Bunch #P:126 & Rachel UFA:14 #P:127.

□ + △ + △ + □

Progeny 1) 1859 John Lafayette #P:129; 2) 1852 Martha Jane #P:3726; 3) 1854 Rachel E. #P:3727; 4) 1855 Ruth Ellen #P:3728;; 5) 1857 Rebecca L. #P:3729;; 6) 1859 Sidney #P:3730; 7) 1860 Wayne #P:3731; 8) 1862 Lucinda #P:3732; 9) 1865 Abby Vianah #P:3733.

□

(NOTE: ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH STATES THAT JOSEPH MARRIED SARAH "SALLY" MATHEWS AKA WIDOW BUNCH.)

(NOTE: THE MATHEW FAMILY HAS CONFUSED THIS JOSEPH AND WILLIAM SHERMAN WITH OTHERS. THEIR WILLIAM SHERMAN WAS BORN IN 1870 AND THE SON OF JOSEPH, NOT JOHN LAFAYETTE UPCHURCH. SARAH BUNCH IS THE DAUGHTER OF ELI AND RACHEL BUNCH, THE SON OF JAMES BUNCH & FRANCES FLANNAGIN; THE SON OF POUNCEY BUNCH AND SARAH FLANNAGAN; THE SON OF DAVID BUNCH & JUDITH BUNCH; ETC.. ATTACHED YOU WILL FIND THEIR POSTING ON THE WAYNE CO., KY WEB QUEST (ALONG WITH MY REPLY.)

10:0000011.1111111.0000000

#P:000129 #126

JOHN LAFAYETTE UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1859 Sep 15 Wayne Co., KY; death 1934 Jan 15 Wayne Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Gap Creek Valley, Clinton Co., KY.

#U:366

son of Joseph Upchurch #P:108 & Sarah Jane Bunch #P:128.

md. 1881 Wayne Co., KY → ? RPU

#P:000156

ARRA WAYNE BOLIN: (f) birth 1862 Wayne Co., KY; death 1882 Wayne Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY

#P:000150 #P:000155

dau of William Alexander Bolin & Mary C. "Polly" Hart

Progeny none.

#P:000158

md. 1883 Russell Co., KY

#P:000150 #P:000155

MORNING BOLIN: (f) birth 1864 Jun 03 Wayne Co., KY; death 1936 Feb 12 Wayne Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY

#U:368

dau of William Alexander Bolin & Mary C. "Polly" Hart.

Progeny: 1) 1887 William Sherman #P:158, 2) 1884 Arra Wayne #P:003734, 3) 1886 Joseph Washington #P:003735, 4) 1891 Millard Lee #P:003736, 5) 1893 Sarah Jane #P:003737; 6) 1897 Sidna Ellen #P:003738; 7) 1902 McKinley #P:003739; 8) 1908 Leona #P:003740.

□ + □ + □ + □

□ + □ + □ + □

□ + □ + □ + □

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

10:0000011.1111111.1000000
 #P:000158 #127 **WILLIAM SHERMAN UPCHURCH:** birth 1887 Mar 11, Wayne Co., KY; death 1971 Aug 14 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY #U:18050
 son of John Lafayette Upchurch & Morning Bolin
 md. 1908 Feb 09 Wayne Co., KY

#P:000194 **MARGARET EVELYN "MAGGIE" YORK:** (f) birth 1889 Jun 23 Wayne Co., KY; death 1965 Feb 10 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY #U:1812
 dau of Louis Thomas York & Rachel Matilda Wright
 Progeny: 1) 1911 Mabel Olga #P:195; 2) 1908 Delmer Shelley #P:3400; 3) 1912 Oliver Lee #P:3501; 4) 1918 Etta Maude #P:3402.
 PG14 PG17 PG20 PG22

10:0000011.1111111.1100000
 #P:000195 #128 **MABEL OLGIA UPCHURCH:** (f) birth 1911 Jan 18, Clinton Co., KY; death 1990 Apr 10, Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN, staff infection; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY #U:26084
 dau of William Sherman Upchurch & Margaret Evelyn "Maggie" York
 Md. 1928 Nov 30 Birdstown, Fentress Co., TN

#P:000092 **ALONZO WILLIAM "LON" MASENGALE:** (m) birth 1903 Oct 11, Gap Creek Valley, Wayne Co., KY; death 1975 Jul 03, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, cancer; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY #U:26085
 son of Harrison William Masengale #P:50 & Nancy Mahalia Neal #P:91.
 Progeny: 1) 1931 Gerald Gilmore #P:196; 2) 1944 Sandra Kay #P:326.

10:0000011.1111111.1110000
 #P:000196 #129 **GERALD GILMORE "JERRY" MASENGALE:** (m) birth 1931 Apr 21, Clinton Co., KY #U:29709
 son of Alonzo William "Lon" Masengale #P:000092 & Mabel Olga Upchurch #P:000195.
 Md. 1955 Dec 05 Celina, Mercer Co., OH

#P:000199 **FRANCES EDITH "FRAN" HOFFMAN:** (f) birth 1933 Mar 28, Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH #U:47763
 dau of William Ambrose Hoffman & Elizabeth Kathryn Cave
 Progeny: 1) 1956 Garvin Douglas #P:201; 2) 1957 Steven Gregory #P:240; 3) 1961 Sharon Kathleen #P:248; 4) 1964 James Leland #P:257.

10:0000011.1111111.1111000
 #P:000201 #130 **GARVIN DOUGLAS "DOUG" MASENGALE:** (m) birth 1956 May 18, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. #U:47764
 son of Gerald Gilmore "Jerry" Masengale & Frances Edith "Fran" Hoffman
 Md. 1979 Oct 15 Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

#P:000212 **DEBRA LYNN FRIES:** (f) birth 1956 Sep 24 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA #U:47765
 dau of Paul Fries #P:000204 & Irene Ritchie #P:000211.
 Progeny: 1) 1991 Jacklyn Frances #P:000213.
 Divorced 1999, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

10:0000011.1111111.1111100
 #P:000213 #131 **JAKLYN FRANCES "JAKIE" MASENGALE:** (f), birth 1991 Apr 28, Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD. #U:47768
 dau of Garvin Douglas "Doug" Masengale & Debra Lynn Fries

#P:000201 #P:000212 #130 ☺ ☺ ☺ ☺ end of the children of Garvin Douglas Masengale & Debra Lynn Fries

10:0000011.1111111.1112000
 #P:000240 #130 **STEVEN GREGORY "STEVE" MASENGALE:** (m), birth 1957 Sep 11, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX; #U:047765;
 son of Gerald Gilmore "Jerry" Masengale #P:000196 & Frances Edith "Fran" Hoffman #P:199.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

#P:000243		Md. 1980 May 24 Bowie, Prince Georges Co., MD	
#P:000241 #P:000242		CAROLE ANN TROLL: (f) birth 1960 Oct 07, Prince Georges Co., MD	#U:47776
		dau of Robert Troll & Mary Jane Pflaging	
		Progeny: 1) 1983 Steven Nicklas #P:244; 2) 1984 Thomas Joseph #P:245; 3) 1994 Tyler Stone #P:246; 4) 1995 Marissa Kay #P:247.	
10:0000011.11111111.1112100			
#P:000244	#131	STEVEN NICKLAS "NICK" MASENGALE: (m), birth 1983 Jun 02, Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD	#U:47769
#P:000240 #P:000243		son of Steven Gregory "Steve" Masengale & Carole Ann Troll	
10:0000011.11111111.1112200			
#P:000245	#131	THOMAS JOSEPH "TJ" MASENGALE: (m), birth 1984 Oct 25, Silver Springs, Prince Goerges Co., MD	#U:47770
#P:000240 #P:000243		son of Steven Gregory "Steve" Masengale & Carole Ann Troll	
10:0000011.11111111.1112300			
#P:000246	#131	TYLER STONE "TYLER" MASENGALE: (m), birth 1994 Aug 22, Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD	#U:47771
#P:000240 #P:000243		son of Steven Gregory "Steve" Masengale & Carole Ann Troll	
10:0000011.11111111.1112400			
#P:000247	#131	MARISSA KAY "MARISSA" MASENGALE: (f) birth 1995 Jan 13, Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD; living	#U:47772
#P:000240 #P:000243		dau of Steven Gregory "Steve" Masengale & Carole Ann Troll	
#P:000240 #P:000243 #130	☺ ☺ ☺ ☺ ☺	end of the children of Steven Grebory Masengale & Carole Ann Troll	
10:0000011.11111111.1113000			
#P:000248	#130	SHARON KATHLEEN MASENGALE: (f), birth 1961 Jun 21, Rockledge, Brevard Co., FL; living	#U:47766
#P:000196 #P:000199		dau of Gerald Gilmore "Jerry" Masengale & Frances Edith "Fran" Hoffman	
#P:000261		Md. 1980 Feb 23 Bowie, Prince Georges Co., MD	
		DIRK SCHULTZ: (m) birth 1961@; living	#U:17777
		Progeny: none.	
		Divorced	
#P:000255		Md. 1980 Feb 23 Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV	
#P:000251 #P:000254		DOUGLAS WARREN SMITH: (m) birth 1966 Feb 23, Prince Georges Co., MD	#U:47778
		son of Homer Smith & Virginia Sanford	
		Progeny: 1) 1995 Troy Austin #P:256; 2) 1997 Cory #P:1918.	
10:0000011.11111111.1113100			
#P:000256	#131	TROY AUSTIN SMITH: birth 1995 Nov 28 Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD; living	#U:47779
#P:000255 #P:000248		son of Douglas Warren Smith & Sharon Kathleeen Masengale	
10:0000011.11111111.1113200			
#P:001918	#131	CORY SMITH: birth 1997 Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD	#U:47780
#P:000255 #P:000248		son of Douglas Warren Smith & Sharon Kathleeen Masengale	
#P:000248 #P:000254 #130	☺ ☺ ☺ ☺ ☺	end of the children of Sharon Kathleen Masengale & Douglas Warren Smith	

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

10:0000011.1111111.1114000

#P:000257 #130

JAMES LELAND M.: (m), birth 1964 Sep 19, Rockledge, Brevard Co., FL; living
 son of Gerald Gilmore "Jerry" Masengale & Frances Edith "Fran" Hoffman

#U:47767

#P:000196 #P:000199

Md. 1984 Bowie, Prince Georges Co., MD

LISA TORSANI: (f) birth 1961 Prince Georges Co., MD

#U:47781

#P:000258

Progeny: none.

Divorced 1990 Bowie, Prince Georges Co., MD

#P:000259

Md. 18 Nov 1993 Prince Georges Co., MD

UNIONTOWN, PA

DEBRA ANN STEMMING: birth 1958 Jan 31, Prince Georges Co., MD

#U:47782

she has 5 children from a previous marriage.

Progeny: 1) 1994 Cassidy Lynn #P:259; 2) 1996 Darin Gerald, #P:260.

Divorced 1996 Bowie, Prince Georges Co., MD.

Progeny: 1) 1994 Cassidy Lynn Masengale; 2) 1996 Darin Gerald Masengale.

10:0000011.1111111.1114100

#P:000259

#131

CASSIDY LYNN MASENGALE: (f), birth 1994 Apr 24, Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD
 dau of James Leland Masengale & Debra Ann Stemming

#U:47773

#P:000257 #P:000259

10:0000011.1111111.1114200

#P:000260

#131

DARIN GERALD MASENGALE: (m), birth 1996 Sep 12, Silver Springs, Prince Georges, MD
 dau of James Leland Masengale & Debra Ann Stemming

#U:47774

#P:000257 #P:000259

#P:000257 #P:000259 #130

☺ ☺ ☺ ☺ ☺ end of the children of James Leland Masengale & Debra Ann Stemming

10:0000011.1111111.1120000

#P:000326

#129

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE: (f) birth 1944 Oct 10, Danville, Vermillion Co., IL

#U:26086

#P:000092 #P:000195 dau of Alonzo William "Lon" Masengale & Mabel Olga Upchurch

Md. 1988 Sep 03 Broad Ripple Christian Fellowship, Broad Ripple, Marion Co., IN

#P:000325

FREDERICK STANLEY BREMER: (m) birth 1950 Jul 28, Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN

#U:26087

#P:001594 #P:001597

son of Frederick James Bremer & Dorothy Rose Waller

Progeny: None.

#P:000092 #P:000195

#128 ☺ ☺ ☺ ☺ ☺ end of the children of Alonzo William "Lon" Masengale & Mabel Olga Upchurch

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

<p>10:0000011.1111111.1200000 #P:003400 #128 #P:000158 #P:000194 #P:003401 #P:003402 #P:003403</p>	<p>DELMER SHELLEY UPCHURCH: birth 1908 Nov 20, Nora, Wayne Co., KY son of <u>William Sherman Upchurch & Margaret Evelyn "Maggie" York</u> Md. 1936 Feb 22 Russell Co., KY MABEL HALLIDAY: (f) birth 1913 May 31 Adair Co., KY; death 1997 Oct 12, Columbia, Adair Co., KY Lou Garricks disease; interred Columbia, Adair Co., KY dau of <u>Father Halliday & Alice UFA:000378</u> Progeny 1) 1939 Donald Lee #P:3401, 2) 1943 Alice Marguerite, #P:3426, 3) 1945 David Delmer, and 4) 1955 Anita Mabel.</p>	<p>#U:24584 #U:47729</p>
<p>10:0000011.1111111.1210000 #P:003402 #129 #P:003400 #P:003401: #P:003404 #P:003405 #P:003406</p>	<p>DONALD LEE UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1939 Feb 10 Russell Co., KY son of <u>Delmer Shelley Upchurch & Mabel Halliday</u> Md. 1958 Aug 03 Columbia, Adair Co., KY JOHANNAH WILSON: (f) birth 1939@; living dau of <u>Father Wilson & Mother UFA:000379</u> Progeny: 1) 1959 Daniel Edwin, #P:3407, 2) 1960 Donald Mark, #P:3413, 3) 1961 David Timothy, #P:3419, and 4) 1970 Julie Dawn #P:3425.</p>	<p>#U:039371 #U:47730</p>
<p>10:0000011.1111111.1211000 #P:300407 #P:003402 #P:003406 #P:003408 #P:003409 #P:003410</p>	<p>#130 DANIEL EDWIN UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1959 Mar 20, Adair Co., KY son of <u>Donald Lee Upchurch & Johannah Wilson</u> Md. 1979 Apr Columbia, Adair Co., KY KYM GREENFIELD: (f) birth 1959@; living dau of <u>Father Greenfield & Mother UFA:000380</u> Progeny: 1) 1983 Kristopher Daniel #P:3411, and 2) 1986 Kyle David #P:3412.</p>	<p>#U:39372 #U:47731</p>
<p>10:0000011.1111111.1211100 #P:003411 #P:003407 #P:003408</p>	<p>#131 KRISTOPHER DANIEL UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1983 Mar 06 Adair Co., KY; living son of <u>Daniel Edwin Upchurch & Kym Greenfield</u></p>	<p>#U:47735</p>
<p>10:0000011.1111111.1212000 #P:003412 #P:003407 #P:003408</p>	<p>#131 KYLE DAVID UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1986 Nov 03, Adair Co., KY; living son of <u>Daniel Edwin Upchurch & Kym Greenfield</u></p>	<p>#U:47736</p>
<p>10:0000011.1111111.1212000 #P:003413 #P:003402 #P:003406 #P:003414 #P:003415 #P:003416</p>	<p>#130 DONALD MARK UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1960 Feb 10 Adair Co., KY; #P:003413; #U:047732 son of <u>Donald Lee Upchurch & Johannah Wilson</u> Md. 1980@ Columbia, Adair Co., KY SUE ANN GRIDER: (f) birth 1959 KY, living dau of <u>Father Grider & Mother UFA:000381</u> Progeny: 1) 1978 Jason Mark #P:3417; and 2) 1980 Joshua Paul, #P:3418..</p>	<p>#U:47741</p>
<p>10:0000011.1111111.1212100 #P:003417 #P:003413 #P:003414</p>	<p>#131 JASON MARK UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1978 Feb 08 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; living son of <u>Donald Mark Upchurch & Sue Ann Grider</u></p>	<p>#U:47737</p>
<p>10:0000011.1111111.1212200 #P:003418</p>	<p>#131 JOSHUA PAUL UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1980 Apr 06 Columbia Adair Co., KY; living</p>	<p>#U:47738</p>

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

son of Donald Mark Upchurch & Sue Ann Grider

#P:003413 #P:003414

10:0000011.1111111.1213000

#P:003419

#130

DAVID TIMOTHY UPCHURCH: (m) borth 1961 Sep 15, Columbia, Adair Co., KY
 living

#U:47733

#P:003402 #P:003406

son of Donald Lee Upchurch & Johannah Wilson

#P:003420

Md. 1988 Jun 25 Russell Springs, Russell Co., KY

CATHEY NELSON: (f) birth 1963 Columbia, Columbia, Adair Co., KY;

living

#U:47742

#P:003421 #P:003422

dau of Father Nelson & Mother UFA:000382

Progeny 1) 1989 Leslie Donnell #P:3423; and 2) 1992 Deanna #P:3424.

#P:003423

#131

LESLIE DONNELL UPCHURCH: (f) birth 1989 Jun 07, Columbia, Adair Co., KY; living

#U:47739

#P:003419 #P:003420

dau of David Timothy Upchurch & Cathey Nelson

#P:003424

#131

DEANNA UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1992 May 14 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; living

#U:47740

#P:003419 #P:003420

dau of David Timothy Upchurch & Cathey Nelson

10:0000011.1111111.1214000

#P:003425

#130

JULIE DAWN UPCHURCH: (f) birth 1970 Aug 24, Columbia, Adair Co., KY;

living

#U:47734

#P:003402 #P:003406

son of Donald Lee Upchurch & Johannah Wilson

?? - RPU

10:0000011.1111111.1220000

#P:003426

#129

ALICE MARGUERITE UPCHURCH: (f) birth 1943 Sep 25, Columbia, Adair Co., KY; living

#U:47743

#P:003400 #P:003401:

dau of Delmer Shelley Upchurch & Mabel Halliday

#P:003427

Md. 1965 Jan 28 First Southern Baptist Church, Columbia, Adair Co., KY

PHILIP WAYNE HADLEY: (m) birth 1942 Nov 14 Columbia, Adair Co., KY

#U:47744

#P:003428 #P:003429

son of Ernest Edward Hadley & Ruby Grant Collins

Progeny: 1) 1969 Philip Bruce #P:003430.

10:0000011.1111111.1221000

#P:003430

#130

PHILIP BRUCE HADLEY: (m) birth 1969 Nov 26 Columbia, Adair Co., KY;

living

#U:47745

#P:003427 #P:003426

son of Philip Wayne Hadley & Alice Marguerite Upchurch

#P:003431

Md. 1991 Jul 13 Liberty Baptist Church, Russell Springs, Russell Co., KY

TINA LYNETTE GOSSER: (f) birth 1972 Feb 23, Columbia, Adair Co., KY;

#U:47747

#P:003432 #P:003433

living

dau of Larry V. Gosser & Lois Rexroat

Progeny 1) 1992 Jordan Bruce, #P:3434.

Divorced

#P:003431

Md. 2000

TINA LYNETTE GOSSER: (f) birth 1972 Feb 23, Columbia, Adair Co., KY;

#U:47747

living

18

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Exraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

#P:003432 #P:003433

dau of Larry V. Gosser & Lois Rexroat

10:0000011.1111111.1221100

#P:003434

#131 **JORDAN BRUCE HADLEY:** (m) birth 1992 Nov 05, Columbia, Adair Co., KY; living
 son of Phillip Bruce Hadley & Tina Lynette Gosser

#U:47746

#P:003430 #P:003431

10:0000011.1111111.1221200

#P:003435

#131 Miss **UFA:000420:** (f) birth 1998@
 dau of Mr. UFA:000420 & Tina Lynette Gosser

#P:003741 #P:003431

10:0000011.1111111.123000

#P:003434

#129

DAVID DELMER UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1945 Jul 07 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; living
 son of Delmer Shelley Upchurch & Mabel Halliday

#U47748

#P:003400 #P:003401:

Md. 1965@ Columbia, Adair Co., KY

#P:003435

JOY STEVENS: (f) birth 1945 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; living

#U:47752

#P:003435 #P:003445

dau of Father Stevens & Mother UFA:000383

Progeny: 3) 1970 Dana Michelle #P:3442, 1) 1973 Jennifer Ann #P:3440, and 2) Lisa Joy #P:3441.

Divorced

#P:003437

Md. 1977 Aug 31, Columbia, Adair Co., KY

#U:47753

#P:003438 #P:003439

SUSAN (MILLER) CHAPMAN: (f) birth 1944 Aug 31; living

dau of Russell Miller & Lorraine Pickett

Step-children 4) 1963 Preston #P:3443 5) 1965 Joseph #P:3444.

10:0000011.1111111.123100

#P:003440

#130 **JENNIFER ANN UPCHURCH:** (f) birth 1973 Mar 16 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; living
 dau of David Delmer Upchurch & Joy Stevens

#U:47750

#P:003434 #P:003435

10:0000011.1111111.123200

#P:003441

#130 **LISA JOY UPCHURCH:** (f) birth 1974 May 17 Columbia, Adair Co., KY;
 living
 dau of David Delmer Upchurch & Joy Stevens

#U:47751

#P:003434 #P:003435

10:0000011.1111111.123300

#P:003442

#130 **DANA MICHELLE UPCHURCH:** (f) birth 1970 Feb 08 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; death 1970 Nov, Columbia, Adair Co., KY.
 dau of David Delmer Upchurch & Joy Stevens

#U:47749

#P:003434 #P:003435

10:0000011.1111111.123400

#P:003443

#130 **PRESTON CHAPMAN:** (m) birth 1963 Aug 14; living
 son of Father Chapman & Susan Miller

#U:47754

#P:003446 #P:003437

Md. 1983@

#P:003447

SHARON PENNINGTON: (f) birth 1964 Jul 27; living

#U:47760

#P:003450 #P:003451

dau of Father Pennington & Mother UFA:000384

Progeny: 1) 1984 Desha #P:3448, 2) 1992 Audrianna #P:3452.

10:0000011.1111111.123410

#P:003448

#131 **DESHA CHAPMAN:** (f) birth 1984 Jan 19; living

#U:47756

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

<p>#P:003343 #P:003447</p> <p>10:0000011.1111111.123420</p> <p>#P:003452</p> <p>#P:003343 #P:003447</p> <p>10:0000011.1111111.123500</p> <p>#P:003444</p> <p>#P:003446 #P:003437</p> <p>#P:003453</p> <p>#P:003456 #P:003457</p> <p>10:0000011.1111111.123510</p> <p>#P:003454</p> <p>#P:003444 #P:003453</p> <p>10:0000011.1111111.123520</p> <p>#P:003453</p> <p>#P:003444 #P:003453</p> <p>10:0000011.1111111.124000</p> <p>#P:003458</p> <p>#P:003400 #P:003401:</p> <p>10:0000011.1111111.130000</p> <p>#P:003501 #128</p> <p>#P:000158 #P:000194</p> <p>#P:003502</p> <p>#P:003503 #P:003504</p> <p>10:0000011.1111111.131000</p> <p>#P:003505</p> <p>#P:003501 #P:003502</p> <p>#P:003506</p> <p>#P:003507 #P:003508</p> <p>10:0000011.1111111.131100</p> <p>#P:003509</p> <p>#P:003505 #P:003506</p> <p>10:0000011.1111111.131200</p>	<p>dau of <u>Preston Chapman & Sharon Pennington</u></p> <p>#131 AUDRIANNA CHAPMAN: (f) birth 1992 Apr 05; living dau of <u>Preston Chapman & Sharon Pennington</u></p> <p>#130 JOSEPH CHAPMAN: (m) birth 1965 Apr 03; living son of <u>Father Chapman & Susan Miller</u> Md. 1987@ JUSTINE GANA: (f) birth 1963 Apr 08; living dau of <u>Father Gana & Mother UFA:000385</u> Progeny: 1) 1897 Danielle #P:3454 and 2) 1991 Deanna, #P:3455.</p> <p>#131 DANIELLE CHAPMAN: (f) birth 1987 Apr 05; living dau of <u>Joseph Chapman & Justine Gana</u></p> <p>#131 DEANNA CHAPMAN: (f) birth 1991 Feb 16; living dau of <u>Joseph Chapman & Justine Gana</u></p> <p>#129 ANITA MABLE UPCHURCH: (f) birth 1955 May 26 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; death 1964 Jun 04 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; interred Columbia, Adair Co., KY dau of <u>Delmer Shelley Upchurch & Mabel Halliday</u></p> <p>7-12 RA #128 OLIVER LEE UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1912 Nov 28, Clinton Co., KY; Commander, USN, ret.; living son of <u>William Sherman Upchurch & Margaret Evelyn "Maggie" York</u> Md. 1942 Aug 08 Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY DOROTHY DOBBS: (f) birth 1919 Jan 17 Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY; death 1997 Jan 12, Greensboro, Green Co., TN; interred Greensboro, Green Co., TN dau of <u>Father Dobbs & Mother UFA:000390</u> Progeny 1) 1943 Oliver Lee #P:3505; 2) 1945 Janet Jay #P:3511; 3) 1949 Ronald William #P:3520 4) 1954 Linda Gay #P:3529.</p> <p>#129 OLIVER LEE UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1943 Jul 12 Mayfield, Graves Co., KY; living in North Carolina son of <u>Oliver Lee Upchurch & Dorothy Dobbs</u> Md. 1972 Aug 12 ALICIA LYNN TOLBERT: (f) birth 1949 Dec 12; living dau of <u>Father Tolbert & Mother UFA:000391</u> Progeny: 1) 1974 Oliver Lee #P:3509; 2) 1976 William Jay #P:3510.</p> <p>#130 OLIVER LEE UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1974 Dec 05 Grundy, Buchanan Co., VA; living son of <u>Oliver Lee Upchurch & Alicia Lynn Tolbert</u></p>	<p>#U:47757</p> <p>#U:47755</p> <p>#U:47761</p> <p>#U:47758</p> <p>#U:47759</p> <p>#U:47762</p> <p>#U:29710</p> <p>#U:47137</p> <p>#U:47783</p> <p>#U:47789</p> <p>#U:47786</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

20

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

#P:003510	#130	WILLIAM JAY UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1976 Dec 10 Grundy, Buchanan Co., VA son of <u>Oliver Lee Upchurch</u> & <u>Alicia Lynn Tolbert</u>	#U:47787
#P:003505 #P:003506			
10:0000011.1111111.132000	#129	JANET JAY UPCHURCH: (f) birth 1945 Jan 17 Mayfield, Graves Co., KY; living in Lebanon, Tennessee dau of <u>Oliver Lee Upchurch</u> & <u>Dorothy Dobbs</u> Md. 1966 Dec 16 STUART GIBSON SMITH III: (m) birth 1943 Feb 12; living son of <u>Stuart Gibson Smith</u> & <u>Mother UFA:000392</u> Progeny: 1) 1971 Kellie Jay #P:3515; 2) 1982 Brittany Stuart #P:3519.	#U:47784
#P:003511			#U:47790
#P:003501 #P:003502			
#P:003512			
#P:003513 #P:003514			
10:0000011.1111111.132100	#130	KELLIE JAY SMITH: (f) birth 1971 Mar 30 Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN; living in Morgan Co., TN dau of <u>Stuart Gibson Smith III</u> & <u>Janet Jay Upchurch</u> Md. 1995 May 27, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN R. CHARLES CATTERALL: (m) birth 1975@; living son of <u>Father Catterall</u> & <u>Mother UFA:000393</u>	#U:47791
#P:003515			#U:47797
#P:003511 #P:003512			
#P:003516			
#P:003517 #P:003518			
10:0000011.1111111.132200	#130	BRITTANY STUART SMITH: (f) birth 1982 Jul 08, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN; living dau of <u>Stuart Gibson Smith III</u> & <u>Janet Jay Upchurch</u>	#U:47792
#P:003519			
#P:003511 #P:003512			
10:0000011.1111111.133000	#129	RONALD WILLIAM UPCHURCH: (m) birth 1949 May 07 Mayfield, Graves Co., KY; living son of <u>Oliver Lee Upchurch</u> & <u>Dorothy Dobbs</u> Md. 1969 Oct 17 LINDA RAY FOX: (f) birth 1948 Dec 28; living dau of <u>William Howard Fox</u> & <u>Hazel Brown</u> Progeny: 1) 1970 Kimberly K. #P:3524.	#U:47138
#P:003520			#U:47139
#P:003501 #P:003502			
#P:003521			
#P:003522 #P:003523			
10:0000011.1111111.133100	#130	KIMBERLY K. UPCHURCH: (f) birth 1970 Apr 17, Chattanooga, Marion Co., TN; living dau of <u>Ronald William Upchurch</u> & <u>Linda Ray Fox</u> Md. 1990 Mar 17 Chattanooga, Marion Co., TN. WILLIAM CARSON FRASER: (m) birth 1970@; living son of <u>William Carson Fraser</u> & <u>Peggy Deene</u> Progeny: 1) 1991@ William Carson #P:3528.	#U:47788
#P:003524			#U:47793
#P:003520 #P:003521			
#P:003525			
#P:003526 #P:003527			
10:0000011.1111111.133110	#131	WILLIAM CARSON FRASER: (m) birth 1991@; living son of <u>William Carson Fraser</u> & <u>Kimberly K. Upchurch.</u>	#U:47794
#P:003528			
#P:003525 #P:003520			
10:0000011.1111111.134000	#129	LINDA GAY UPCHURCH: (f) birth 1954 Oct 26, Greenville, Green Co., TN; living in Cincinnati, OH dau of <u>Oliver Lee Upchurch</u> & <u>Dorothy Dobbs</u>	#U:47785
#P:003529			
#P:003501 #P:003502			

(2)

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

<p>#P:003530 #P:003531 #P:003532 10:0000011.1111111.134100 #P:003533 #P:003530 #P:003529 10:0000011.1111111.140000 #P:003601 #128 #P:000158 #P:000194 #P:003602 #P:003603 #P:003604 10:0000011.1111111.141000 #P:003605 #129 #P:003602 #P:003601 #P:003606 #P:003607 #P:003608 10:0000011.1111111.141100 #P:003609 #P:003606 #P:003605 10:0000011.1111111.141200 #P:003610 #P:003606 #P:003608 10:0000011.1111111.141300 #P:003611 #P:003606 #P:003605 10:0000011.1111111.141400 #P:003612 #P:003606 #P:003605 10:0000011.1111111.141500 #P:003613 #P:003606 #P:003614 10:0000011.1111111.141600</p>	<p>Md. 1976 Dec 29 Greenville, Green Co., TN. ROBERT GREGORY HOLLEY: (m) birth 1956 May 25; living son of <u>Father Holley</u> & <u>Mother UFA:000394</u> Progeny: 1) 1989 Robert Christopher #P:3533.</p> <p>#130 ROBERT CHRISTOPHER HOLLEY: (m) birth 1989 Jul 24 Greenville, Green Co., TN; living son of <u>Robert Gregory Holley</u> & <u>Linda Gay Upchurch</u></p> <p>ETTA MAUDE UPCHURCH: (f) birth 1918 Sep 05 Clinton Co., KY; living dau of <u>William Sherman Upchurch</u> & <u>Margaret Evelyn "Maggie" York</u> Md. 1950 Sep 01 Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY ADDISON ROBERT "BOB" HORD: (m) birth 1912 Nov 24 Frankfort Franklin Co., KY; living son of <u>Addison Robert Hord</u> & <u>Ethel Arnett</u> Progeny: 1) 1960 Deborah Ann #P:3605.</p> <p>#129 DEBORAH ANN HORD: (f) birth 1960 Jan 19 Chicago, Cook Co., IL; living in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN dau of <u>Addison Robert "Bob" Hord</u> & <u>Etta Maude Upchurch</u> Md. 1988 Feb 19 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN PAUL E. BURRIS: (m) birth 1957 Feb 14 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; living in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN son of <u>Harry Eugene Burris</u> & <u>Aileen Allee</u> Progeny 1) 1988 Brenton Edward; 2) 1990 Jessica Lee; 3) 1992 Jerrod; 1994 Collin Matthew; 5) 2000 Emma Grace</p> <p>#130 BRENTON EDWARD BURRIS: (m) birth 1988 Jul 19 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; living son of <u>Paul E. Burris</u> & <u>Deborah Ann Hord</u></p> <p>#130 JESSICA LEE BURRIS: (f) birth 1990 May 05 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; living dau of <u>Paul E. Burris</u> & <u>Deborah Ann Hord</u></p> <p>#130 JERROD ROBERT TAYLOR BURRIS: (m) birth 1992 Jul 15 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; living son of <u>Paul E. Burris</u> & <u>Deborah Ann Hord</u></p> <p>#130 COLLIN MATTHEW BURRIS: (m) birth 1994 Nov 21 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; living son of <u>Paul E. Burris</u> & <u>Deborah Ann Hord</u></p> <p>#130 BRANDI NICOLE BURRIS: (f) birth 1982 Jul 21 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; living dau of <u>Paul E. Burris</u> & <u>Lena Hernandez</u></p>	<p>#U:47795 #U:47796 #U:47798 #U:47799 #U:47800 #U:47801 #U:47802 #U:47803 #U:47804 #U:47805 #U:47806</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

(2)

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

#P:003615 (#130) **EMMA GRACE BURRIS**: (f) birth 2000 Jan 10 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; living

dau of Paul E. Burris & Deborah Ann Hord

#P:003606 #P:003605
#P:000158 #P:000194 #128 ☹ ☹ ☹ ☹ ☹ end of the children of William Sherman Upchurch & Margaret Evelyn "Maggie" York

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Exraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

#U:1802

10:0000011.1111111.2000000
 #P:003734 #127 **ARRA WAYNE UPCHURCH:** (f) birth 1884 Dec 03 Wayne Co., KY; death 1941 Jan 14 Clinton Co., KY

#P:000366 #P:000158 dau of **John Lafayette Upchurch & Morning Bolin**

Md. 1897
SAM COOPER: (m) birth 1879 Oct 13 Clinton Co., KY; death 1942 Feb 18 in Clinton Co., Ky

son of **James Cooper & Rosannah Slagle.**

Progeny: 1) 1900 Bertie Rice #P:3769; 2) 1901 Oda #P:3770; 3) 1908 George Elmer #P:3771; 4) 1908 Everett Clifford #P:3772; 5) 1905 William Earl #P:3773; 6) 1912
 Roses Albert #P:3774; 7) 1914 Paul #P:3775; 8) 1915 Alta Resan #P:3776; 9) 1917 Peter Edgar #P:3777; A) 1919 Morning Marie #P:3778; B) 1921 Flonnie
 May #P:3779; C) 1924 John Lafayette #P:3780; D) 1903 James Oliver #P:3781.

10:0000011.1111111.2100000

#P:003769 #128 Cooper: **BERTIE RICE COOPER:** (F); birth 1900 Jan 31; Wayne Co., KY; RHC; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetary, Clinton Co., KY.

son of **Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch**

Md. 1917 Sep 01 Pleasant Hill Church parsonage, Wayne Co., KY, by Preacher West Denney.

REBA COOK: (f) birth 1903 May 15; her brother and both parents went to be with Our Lord Jesus the Christ when she was 9 years old; Reba was raised by various families from neighbors. death 1997, Albany, Clinton Co., KY, interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetary, Clinton Co., KY.

dau of **Father Cook & Mother UFA:421.**

Progeny: 1) 1918 James Franklin #P:3784; 2) 1919 Millard Lee #P:3788; 3) 1919@ William Herbert Cooper #P:3789; 4) 1920@ Delmer Dewitt #P:3790; 5) 1922@ Dorothy #P:3791; 6) 1937 Ima Ruth #P:003792.

10:0000011.1111111.2110000

#P:003784 #129 **JAMES FRANKLIN COOPER:** (m) birth 1918 Sep 08 Albany, Clinton Co., KY

son of **Bertie Rice Cooper & Reba Cook.**

Md 1938@ Clinton Co., KY

ODIE SHELTON: (f) birth 1918@

son of **Father Shelton & Mother UFA:422.**

Progeny: 1) 1938@ Franklin #P:3793; 2) 1938@ Ann #P:3794; 3) 1938@ James #P:3796; 4) 1938@ Bessie #P:3797; 5) 1938@ Jessie #P:3798; 6) 1938@ Sammie #P:3799; 8) 1938@ Janie #P:3800; 9) 1938@ Donald #P:3801

10:0000011.1111111.2111000

#P:003793 #130 **FRANKLIN COOPER:** (m) birth 1938@; death 1938@; infant death.

son of **James Franklin Cooper & Odie Shelton.**

10:0000011.1111111.2112000

#P:003794 #130 **ANN COOPER:** (f) birth 1938@

son of **James Franklin Cooper & Odie Shelton.**

Md. 1958@

FATHER SMITH: (m) birth 1918@

10:0000011.1111111.2113000

#P:003796 #130 **JAMES COOPER:** (m) birth 1938@ deceased.

son of **James Franklin Cooper & Odie Shelton.**

10:0000011.1111111.2114000

#P:003797 #130 **BESSIE COOPER:** (f) birth 1938@; twin.

dau of **James Franklin Cooper & Odie Shelton.**

NOTE - TOO MANY BIRTHS IN 1938@ SEE ALSO NEXT PAGE - RRU

(2)

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Exraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

10:0000011.1111111.2115000
 #P:003798
 #P:003784 #P:003787

#130 **JESSIE COOPER:** (f) birth 1938@ twin.
 dau of James Franklin Cooper & Odie Shelton.

10:0000011.1111111.2116000
 #P:003799
 #P:003784 #P:003787

#130 **SAMMIE COOPER:** (f) birth 1938@ twin.
 son of James Franklin Cooper & Odie Shelton.

10:0000011.1111111.2117000
 #P:003800
 #P:003784 #P:003787

#130 **JANIE COOPER:** (f) birth 1938@ twin.
 son of James Franklin Cooper & Odie Shelton.

10:0000011.1111111.2118000
 #P:003801
 #P:003784 #P:003787

#130 **DONALD COOPER:** (m) birth 1938@..
 son of James Franklin Cooper & Odie Shelton.

10:0000011.1111111.2120000
 #P:003788
 #P:003769 #P:003768
 #P:003802

#129 **MILLARD LEE COOPER:** (M); birth 1919 Oct 31 Clinton Co., KY
 son of Bertie Rice Cooper & Reba Cook.
 Md 1939@ Wayne Co., KY
 VI UFA:000422: (f) birth 1919@; resides in CA

10:0000011.1111111.2121000
 #P:003803

#130 **BONNIE COOPER:** (f) birth 1939@

10:0000011.1111111.2122000
 #P:003804

#130 **PEGGY COOPER:** (f) birth 1939@

10:0000011.1111111.2123000
 #P:003805

#130 **REBA COOPER:** (f) birth 1939@

10:0000011.1111111.2124000
 #P:003806

#130 **MILLARD LEE "JUNIOR" COOPER:** (m) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY

10:0000011.1111111.2130000
 #P:003789
 #P:003769 #P:003768

#129 **WILLIAM HERBERT COOPER:** (m) birth 1919@ Clinton Co., KY
 son of Bertie Rice Cooper & Reba Cook.

#P:003807

Md. 1939@ Clinton Co., KY

ALLEAN GUFFEY: (f) birth 1919@ Clinton Co., KY; half sister of James Guffey, the husband of Dorothy Masengale, the dau of Printus Masengale, the brother of Alonzo William Masengale, the husband of Mabel Olga (Upchurch) Masengale; the dau of William Sherman Upchurch, the brother of Arra Wayne (Upchurch) Cooper.

#P:003808 #P:003809

dau of Father Guffey & Mother UFA:000424.

Progeny: 1) 1939@ William #P:3810; 2) 1939@ Jerry #P:3811; 3) 1939@ *Judy #P:3812; 4) 1939@ Joyce #P:3813; 5) 1939@ Ronie #P:3814; 6) 1939@ Betty #P:3815; 7) 1939@ Jeannie #P:3816; 8) 1939@ Susan #P:3817; 9) 1939@ Kevin #P:3818; A) 1939@ Russell #P:3819.

25

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Exraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

10:0000011.1111111.2131000
 #P:003810
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.2132000
 #P:003811
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.2133000
 #P:003812
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.2134000
 #P:003813
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.2135000
 #P:003814
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.2136000
 #P:003815
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.2137000
 #P:003816
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.2138000
 #P:003817
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.2139000
 #P:003818
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.213A000
 #P:003819
 #P:003789 #P:003807

10:0000011.1111111.2140000
 #P:003790
 #P:003769 #P:003768
 #P:003820

- #130 **WILLIAM COOPER:** (m) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #130 **JERRY COOPER:** (m) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #130 **JUDY COOPER:** (f) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #130 **JOYCE COOPER:** (f) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #130 **RONIE COOPER:** (m) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #130 **BETTY COOPER:** (f) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #130 **JEANNIE COOPER:** (f) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #130 **SUSAN COOPER:** (f) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #130 **KEVIN COOPER:** (m) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #130 **RUSSELL COOPER:** (m) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
son of William Herbert Cooper & Reba Cook.
- #129 **DELMER DEWITT "DEE" COOPER:** (m) birth 1920 Dec 31 Clinton Co., KY
son of Bertie Rice Cooper & Reba Cook.
Md. 1940@ Clinton Co., KY
CAROLE SPENCER: (f) birth 1920@

29

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Exraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

#P:003821 #P:003822
 10:0000011.1111111.2141000
 #P:003823
 #P:003790 #P:003820
 10:0000011.1111111.2142000
 #P:003824
 #P:003790 #P:003820
 10:0000011.1111111.2150000
 #P:003791 #129
 #P:003769 #P:003768
 #P:003820
 10:0000011.1111111.2151000
 #P:003821
 #P:003791 #P:003820
 #P:003827
 10:0000011.1111111.2151100
 #P:003828
 #P:003821 #P:003827
 #P:003831
 10:0000011.1111111.2151200
 #P:003829
 #P:003821 #P:003827
 10:0000011.1111111.2151300
 #P:003830
 #P:003821 #P:003827
 10:0000011.1111111.2152000
 #P:003822
 #P:003791 #P:003820
 #P:003831

dau of **Father Spencer & Mother UFA:000425.**
 Progeny: 1) 1939@ Cathy #P:3823; 2) 1939@ Mike #P:3824.

#130 **CATHY COOPER:** (f) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
 dau of **Delmer Dewitt Cooper & Carole Spencer.**

#130 **MIKE COOPER:** (m) birth 1939@ Clinton Co., KY.
 dau of **Delmer Dewitt Cooper & Carole Spencer.**

#129 **DOROTHY COOPER:** (f) birth 1922@ Clinton Co., KY
 dau of **Bertie Rice Cooper & Reba Cook.**
 md. 1942@ Clinton Co., KY
FATHER HICKS: (m) birth 1922@.
 Progeny: 1) 1942@ Pamela Joan #P:3821; 2) 1942@ Randy Kay #P:3822; 3) 1942@ Leta Darleene #P:3823; 4) 1942@ Rita Diane #P:3824; 5) 1942@ Sharon #P:3825; 6) 1942@ Scot Wayne #P:3826.

#130 **PAMELA JOAN HICKS:** (f); birth 1942@ Jun 08
 dau of **Father Hicks & Dorothy Cooper**
 Md. 1962@
FATHER TALLENT: (m) birth 1942@.
 Progeny: 1) 1962@ Melissa Joan #P:3828; 2) 1962@ Jammie #P:3829; 3) 1962@ Vanessa #P:3830.

#131 **MELISSA JOAN TALLENT:** (f) birth 1962@; living in Dallas, TX.
 dau of **Father Tallent & Pamela Joan Hicks**
 Md. 1982@
DON POINDEXTER: (m) birth 1962@.

#131 **JAMMIE TALLENT:** (m) birth 1962@.
 dau of **Father Tallent & Pamela Joan Hicks**

#131 **VANESSA TALLENT:** (f) birh 1962@.
 dau of **Father Tallent & Pamela Joan Hicks**

#130 **RANDY KAY HICKS:** (m) birth 1942@.
 dau of **Father Hicks & Dorothy Cooper**
 Md. 1962@
BRENDA UFA:000426: (f) birth 1942@.
 Progeny: 1) 1962@ Randall Gene #P:3832; 2) 1962@ Amanda #P:3833; 3) 1962@ Crystal #P:3834; 4) 1962@ Joanie #P:3835; 5) 1962@

(27)

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

Michael #P:3836; 6) 1962@ Brandy #P:3837.

10:0000011.1111111.2152100

#P:003832

#P:003822 #P:003831

#P:003838

#131 **RANDALL GENE HICKS:** (m) birth 1962@
son of Randy Kay Hicks & Brenda UFA:000426.
Md. 1982@
SHIRLEY JONES: (f) birth 1962@

10:0000011.1111111.2152200

#P:003833

#P:003822 #P:003831

#131 **AMANDA HICKS:** (f) birth 1962@
dau of Randy Kay Hicks & Brenda UFA:000426.

10:0000011.1111111.2152300

#P:003834

#P:003822 #P:003831

#131 **CRYSTAL HICKS:** (f) birth 1962@
dau of Randy Kay Hicks & Brenda UFA:000426.

10:0000011.1111111.2152400

#P:003835

#P:003822 #P:003831

#131 **JOANIE HICKS:** (f) birth 1962@
dau of Randy Kay Hicks & Brenda UFA:000426.

10:0000011.1111111.2152500

#P:003836

#P:003822 #P:003831

#131 **MICHAEL HICKS:** (m) birth 1962@
son of Randy Kay Hicks & Brenda UFA:000426.

10:0000011.1111111.2152600

#P:003837

#P:003822 #P:003831

#131 **BRANDY HICKS:** (m) birth 1962@
son of Randy Kay Hicks & Brenda UFA:000426.

10:0000011.1111111.2153000

#P:003823

#P:003791 #P:003820

#P:003838

#P:003839 #P:003840

#130 **LETA DARLEENE HICKS:** (f) birth 1942@ twin
dau of Father Hicks & Dorothy Cooper
Md. 1962@
EDDIE HICKS: (m) birth 1942@
son of Father Hicks & Mother UFA:000427.
Progeny: 1) 1962@ Chasity #P:3841; 2) 1962@ Kim #P:3842.

10:0000011.1111111.2153100

#P:003841

#P:003838 #P:003823

#131 **CHASITY HICKS:** (f) birth 1962@
dau of Eddie Hicks & Leta Darlene.

10:0000011.1111111.2153200

#P:003842

#P:003838 #P:003823

#131 **KIM HICKS:** (f) birth 1962@
dau of Eddie Hicks & Leta Darlene.

10:0000011.1111111.2154000

28

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Exraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

#P:003824
 #P:003791 #P:003820
 #P:003843
 #P:003844 #P:003845
 10:0000011.1111111.2154100
 #P:003846
 #P:003843 #P:003824
 10:0000011.1111111.2154200
 #P:003847
 #P:003843 #P:003824
 10:0000011.1111111.2154300
 #P:003848
 #P:003843 #P:003824
 10:0000011.1111111.2155000
 #P:003825
 #P:003791 #P:003820
 10:0000011.1111111.2156000
 #P:003826
 #P:003791 #P:003820
 10:0000011.1111111.2110000
 #P:003792
 #P:003769 #P:003768
 10:0000011.1111111.2200000
 #P:003770 #128
 #P:003767 #P:003734

- #130 **RITA DIANE HICKS:** (f) birth 1962@ twin
 dau of **Father Hicks & Dorothy Cooper**
 Md. 1982@
CHUCK ACREY (m) birth 1962@.
 son of **Father Acrey & Mother UFA:000428.**
 Progeny: 1) 1982@ Alesha #P:3846; 2) 1982@ Nicole #P:3847; 3) 1982@ Lacey #P:3848.
- #131 **ALESHA ACREY:** (f) birth 1982@
 dau of **Chuch Acrey & Rita Diane Hicks.**
- #131 **NICOLE ACREY:** (f) birth 1982@
 dau of **Chuch Acrey & Rita Diane Hicks.**
- #131 **LACEY ACREY:** (f) birth 1982@
 dau of **Chuch Acrey & Rita Diane Hicks.**
- #130 22:01=12155 **SHARON HICKS:** (f).
 dau of **Father Hicks & Dorothy Cooper**
 Md. - - **Kenny Adkinson:**
 (#131) 22:01=121551 **MISTY ADKINSON:** (f).
 (#131) 22:01=121552 **SAVANNAH ADKINSON:** (f)..
- #130 22:01=12156 **SCOTT WAYNE HICKS:** (m).
 dau of **Father Hicks & Dorothy Cooper**
 Md. - - **Stephanie (?):**
- #129 **IMA RUTH COOPER:** (f) birth 1937 Feb 12 Wayne Co., KY; residing in Clinton Co., KY.
 dau of **Bertie Rice Cooper & Reba Cook.**
 Md. - - **Howard Thrasher:** birth 1931/08/26; death 1995/01/02; son of Charlie C. Thrasher & Sallie Blair.
- #130 22:01=12161 **JEFFREY HOWARD THRASHER:** (m); birth 1959/04/14.
 #130 22:01=12162 **BARRY DOUGLAS THRASHER:** (m); birth 1963/05/11.
 Md. 1994/06/25 - **Tonya Claborn:** birth 1974/10/21.
- #128 **ODA COOPER:** (m); birth 1901 Dec 07, Clinton Co., KY; death RHC, Albany, Clinton Co., KY
 son of **Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch**
 Md. - - **Effie May Upchurch:** U11111192A.
 (#129) 22:01=1221 **WENDELL COOPER:** (m); killed in action; unmarried.
 (#129) 22:01=1222 **MR. COOPER:** (m).

29

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

Md. - - Lois (?).
 (#129) 22:01=1223 **LEE COOPER**: (m).

10:0000011.1111111.2300000
 #P:003771 #128 **GEORGE ELMER COOPER**: (m) birth 1908 Mar 19 Albany, Clinton Co., KY; living in Albany, Clinton Co., KY

son of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch

Md. - - Reba Coop.

- (#129) 22:01=1231 **JAMES COOPER**: (m); deceased..
- (#129) 22:01=1232 **MILLARD COOPER**: (m); deceased..
- (#129) 22:01=1233 **HERBERT COOPER**: (m); deceased..
- (#129) 22:01=1234 **DEE COOPER**: (m); deceased..
- (#129) 22:01=1235 **DOROTHY COOPER**: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=1236 **RUTH COOPER**: (f)..

??? R P U
 Family of
 Bertha Lee Cooper ??

10:0000011.1111111.2400000

#P:003772 #128

EVERETT CLIFFORD COOPER: (m) birth 1908 Mar 19 Albany, Clinton Co., KY; death 1956; Clinton Co., KY

son of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch

Md. 1) - Mrs. (?) Cordell.

Md. 2) - Nancy Ballanger: no descendants.

10:0000011.1111111.2500000

#P:003773 #128

WILLIAM EARL COOPER: (m) birth 1905 Apr 15 Albany, Clinton Co., KY; death 1951 Dec 17 Clinton Co., KY

son of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch

Md. - - Oakley Pennicutt: death 1993.

- (#129) 22:01=1251 **SOPHIE COOPER**: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=1252 **AVO COOPER**: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=1253 **TINA COOPER**: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=1254 **MARGIE COOPER**: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=1255 **ANNA FAE COOPER**: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=1256 **JOYCE COOPER**: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=1257 **DAVID COOPER**: (m)..

10:0000011.1111111.2600000

#P:003774 #128

ROSES ALBERT "JACK" COOPER: (m) birth 1912 May 16 Clinton Co., KY

son of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch

Md. - - Antha Westmoreland.

- (#129) 22:01=1261 **ARTHUR COOPER**: (m); "Hot Dog" is the minister of a holiness church..
- (#129) 22:01=1262 **MARIE COOPER**: (f).
- Md. - - Mr. Brumley.
- (#129) 22:01=1263 **LUCILLE COOPER**: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=1264 **BRENDA COOPER**: (f); while attempting to start a fire with gasoline at her home in Cartwright, she almost incinerated herself along with the house.
- Md. - - Mr. Stonecipher.
- (#129) 22:01=1265 **JOHN COOPER**: (m)..

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

- (#129) 22:01=1266 PAUL COOPER: (m)..
- (#129) 22:01=1267 RILEY COOPER: (m)..
- (#129) 22:01=1268 ROSS COOPER: (m).
Md. - - Mousie Cooper..
- (#129) 22:01=1269 ODELL COOPER: (m)..
- (#129) 22:01=126A DAN COOPER: (m)..
- (#129) 22:01=126B OBIE LEWIS COOPER: (m)..
- (#129) 22:01=126C SHIRLEY COOPER: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=126D DOLLY COOPER: (f)..
- (#129) 22:01=126E MR. COOPER: (m)..

10:0000011.1111111.2700000

#P:003775 #128 PAUL COOPER: (m) birth 1914 May 28 Albany, Clinton Co., KY; death 1970 Sep 12, Clinton Co., KY.
 #P:003767 #P:003734 son of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch

10:0000011.1111111.2800000

#P:003776 #128 ALTA RESAN COOPER: (f) birth 1915 Feb 27 Albany, Clinton Co., KY; death 1941 Jun 16 Clinton Co., KY.
 #P:003767 #P:003734 dau of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch
 Md. - - Leo Ballanger.., brother of Nancy Ballinger.
 (#129) 22:01=1281 HAZEL BALLANGER: (f)..
 (#129) 22:01=1282 GENE BALLANGER: (m)..

10:0000011.1111111.2900000

#P:003777 #128 PETER EDGAR "EDGE" COOPER: (m) birth 1917 Apr 27 Albany, Clinton Co., KY; death 1970 Jan 18 Clinton Co., KY
 #P:003767 #P:003734 son of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch
 Md. - - Luiza Shelton..
 (#129) 22:01=1291 JUSTINE COOPER: (f)..
 (#129) 22:01=1292 EVADELL COOPER: (f)..
 (#129) 22:01=1293 WANNIE COOPER: (f)..
 (#129) 22:01=1294 ALICE COOPER: (f)..
 (#129) 22:01=1295 LINDA COOPER: (f).
 Md. - - Everett Sutton..
 (#129) 22:01=1296 ROY COOPER: (m); living on old highway 90 down from Davis Chapel in Clinton Co., Ky..
 (#129) 22:01=1297 BILLIE COOPER: (m); resident of Happy Talk, KY..
 (#129) 22:01=1298 BETTY COOPER: (f); infant mortality..
 (#129) 22:01=1299 MACKAY COOPER: (m); birth working on a horse farm near Lexington, KY..
 (#129) 22:01=129A MR. COOPER: (m); birth working on a horse farm near Lexington..

10:0000011.1111111.2A00000

#P:003778 #128 MORNING MARIE COOPER: (f) birth 1919 Jul 04 Albany, Clinton Co., KY; death 2000 Mar, Clinton Co., KY.
 #P:003767 #P:003734 dau of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch
 Md. - - Arthur Paul Perdue: birth 1914/05/28; death 1970/09/12; died in Clinton Co., KY;
 son of John P. Perdue & Crecie Moles

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

siblings: Mrs. Minnie Ferguson; Henry; Gable; Ira; Paul; Clarence; Alice; Mrs. Sally Dick; Mrs. Pauline Hunter; Mrs. Mary Scott.

(#129) 22:01=12A1 **HELEN RUTH PERDUE**: (f); birth 1936/10/24.

married 1953/05/12 **Jake Smith**..

#130 22:01=12A11 **JAMES ALLEN SMITH**: (m); birth 1976/02/08.

(#129) 22:01=12A2 **NOXIE LUE PERDUE**: (f); birth 1938/11/26.

22:01=12A2#01 married 1954/01/15 **Russell Pierce**..

#130 22:01=12A21 **KATHURN SUE PIERCE**: (f); birth 1956/02/21; "Kathy".

22:01=12A21#01 married 1972/07/12 **Bill York**..

(#131) 22:01=12A211 **LANCE YORK**: (m); birth 1975/06/08.

(#131) 22:01=12A212 **LONNIE LUCAS YORK**: (m); birth 1980/06/03.

#130 22:01=12A22 **JACQUITA JANE PIERCE**: (f); birth 1962/09/18.

22:01=12A22#01 married **Tommy Phillips**..

#130 22:01=12A23 **LONNIE EBB PIERCE**: (m); birth 1957/11/16; death 1988/06.

22:01=12A23#01 married **Sheila Key**..

(#129) 22:01=12A3 **INA SUE PERDUE**: (f); birth 1941/03/05.

22:01=12A3#01 married **Mick Antle**..

#130 22:01=12A31 **CAROLYN LYNN ANTLE**: (f); birth 1958/06/09.

22:01=12A31#01 married 1978/09/02 **Mike Bell**..

(#131) 22:01=12A311 **TIMOTHY PAUL BELL**: (m); birth 1976/04/04..

(#131) 22:01=12A312 **CRYSTAL DAWN BELL**: (f); birth 1983/07/16..

(#131) 22:01=12A313 **MICHELL LYNN BELL**: (f); birth 1985/01/11..

#130 22:01=12A32 **RICKEY WAYNE ANTLE**: (m); birth 1959/07/06..

(#131) 22:01=12A321 **JEREMY WAYNE ANTLE**: (m); birth 1983/04/17..

(#131) 22:01=12A322 **MISTY DANUAL ANTLE**: (f); birth 1989/04/22..

#130 22:01=12A33 **RONNIE PAUL ANTLE**: (m); birth 1965/02/23..

(#131) 22:01=12A331 **AMANDA BROOK ANTLE**: (f); birth 1991/05/13..

(#129) 22:01=12A4 **ALTA LEE PERDUE**: (f); birth 1943/08/09.

22:01=12A4#01 married 1960/05/28 **Rob Bertram**..

22:01=12A4#02 married second 1962/10/06 **Curley Ragan**..

#130 22:01=12A41 **JEFFREY LEE BERTRAM**: (m); birth 1960/03/18.

22:01=12A41#01 married 1979/07/14 **Marsha Dishman**..

#130 22:01=12A42 **BRENDA FAYE RAGAN**: (f); birth 1963/08/13..

#130 22:01=12A43 **CARLA MARIE RAGAN**: (f); birth 1974/04/13..

(#129) 22:01=12A5 **ARTHUR HAROLD PERDUE**: (m); birth 1947/07/29.

22:01=12A5#01 married 1967/03/18 **Patsy Kennedy**..

#130 22:01=12A51 **JANICE LOUISE PERDUE**: (f); birth 1968/09/20..

(#129) 22:01=12A6 **JOHNNY RAY PERDUE**: (m); birth 1952/04/02.

22:01=12A6#01 married 1971/08/05 **Debbie Guffey**..

#130 22:01=12A61 **JANESSA DAWN PERDUE**: (f); birth 1976/11/10..

10:0000011.1111111.2B00000

#P:003779

#128

FLONNIE MAY COOPER: (f) birth 1921 Aug 15 Albany, Clinton Co., KY

#P:003767 #P:003734

son of **Sam Cooper** & **Arra Wayne Upchurch**

(32)

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline Extraction for Robert Phillip Upchurch

22:01=12B#01 married Bruce Wright.

10:0000011.1111111.2C00000

#P:003780

#128

JOHN LAFAYETTE COOPER: (m) birth 1924 Apr 27 Albany, Clinton Co., KY; death 1945 Apr 21; killed in action at Normandy.

son of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch

No marriage, no progeny

10:0000011.1111111.2D00000

#P:003781

#128

JAMES OLIVER COOPER: (m) birth 1903 Oct 10 Albany, Clinton Co., KY; death 1904 Mar 19.

son of Sam Cooper & Arra Wayne Upchurch

#P:003767 #P:003734

Normandy
→ ? RPH

(52)

EXTRACTS FROM THE WAYNE CO, KY QUERY FORUM PROVIDED IN LTR 21 OCT 2000 Sandra Kay Masegale & RPU. NOTE: Entries all relate to the George U / Shadrach U Subclass. RPU additions in brackets []

I. JOANN CANTRELL INPUT ON 24 MAY 2000 RESPONDING TO A 21 MAY 2000 QUERY BY FAY CLARK

A. JAMES MATHEWS MD () MARTHA WALKER, MARTHA MA (2ND) JAMES HOLEMAN AND MARTHA & 2ND HUS WERE ON 1850 BLEDSOE CO, TN CENSUS WITH 3 OF THE 4 CHILDREN OF HER 1ST MG.

CENSUS BIRTH DATES PER JOANN:
1850 BLEDSOE CO, TN b abt 1834
1860 WAYNE CO, KY b abt 1828
1870 WAYNE CO, KY b abt 1830
1880 WAYNE CO, KY b abt 1840

- 1. JAMES MATHEWS MD () MILLIE U [b 1836 (XFD-287) D/D SILAS U, A BRO OF JOSEPH U (XFD-282)
- 2. CHRISTIANA MATHEWS - AGE 14 IN 1850
- 3. SARAH J. MATHEWS - AGE 13 IN 1850 MD () JOSEPH U [XFD-282 - HEAD OF LINE IN GEO/SHADRACH SC]

G. REBECCA U b 3 JAN 1857 (WAYNE CO, KY)

- 4. MARGARET MATHEWS AGE 17 ON 1850 CENSUS BUT ALREADY MD AND IN HER OWN HOME
MD (1st) JOHN HOWARD MANNING
MD (2nd) (Wayne Co, KY) JESSIE BERTRAM (BUTRAM)

II. JOETTE DUNNINGTON INPUT ON 27 MAY 2000 RE ABOVE Rpt Sarah & Joseph have more children than Rebecca, possibly WILLIAM SHERMAN U b 1870 (Russell Co, KY) her death certificate shows FAT = Joseph U & MOT = SARAH -- possibly SARAH MATHEWS (married certificate)

III. JOANN CANTRELL INPUT 27 MAY 2000 - NO HELP

IV. JOETTE DUNNINGTON INPUT ON 11 OCT 2000

A. LIBBY (LIZZIE, ELIZABETH) CRISWELL b abt 1870 d abt 1901
md () WILLIAM SHERMAN U d 1929 [WILLIAM SHERMAN]

- 1. JOSEPH E U [JOSEPH EDWIN U] U, I
- 2. JOHN WILLIAM U ["WELL"]

For the most part our records agree but there
a few important instances in which they do not.
If you so desire I'll be glad to send you copies
of the sheets you sent me with notes on where
we differ. I have marked your sheets to make
this an easy project if you want to proceed.

Enclosed is a copy of my master outline (6 pages)
for the family of William Sherman II or it now
stands. I will welcome any corrections or
additions you may have. As you know I
collect full names (full maiden name of females),
dates of birth/marriage/death and place of
birth/marriage/death/burial. For place I like
to include the town/county/state and the
name of cemetery where available.

I am prepared to work with you on the
Upchurch records in any way that suits you
keeping in mind your interest and time
availability.

From the 1999 UB you will have learned about
the trip Gallatin and I made to Wayne Co, KY last
summer. Several projects have grown out of this
trip and new contacts among the descendants
of George II have surfaced. I have been kept

busy trying to organize all the new information on the George U class.

I am not a Massengale descendant but I did establish a close relationship with Dr MARTIN A. MASSENGALE, people's editor. When I joined the University of Arizona College of Agriculture in 1975, I took over as head of a department he had vacated as he was promoted to Associate Dean. I have maintained some contact with him over the years. I was surprised to learn in recent years that Martin was born and raised in Wayne Co, KY. Is he part of your Massengale line? Just curious.

Sandy, it is always good to hear from you and I look forward to our continued interaction on family history matters of mutual interest.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

X =

(#140) 20=000001 **ROBERT UPCHURCH**: birth 1584-1613; death 1650-1713; #P:000093.
md. - UFA:000100 Miss UFA:000100: #P:001966.
progeny: 1) 1620 Michael.

(#141) 21=1 **MICHAEL UPCHURCH** birth 1620; death 1681; XID=00146; #P:000094; son of Robert Upchurch.
md. - Delk:21=1 **Frances Delke**: birth 1622; death 1691; #P:000097; XID=00147; dau of Roger Delke & Virginia UFA:0007.
progeny: 1) Richard, 2) Michael, 3) Miss, and 4) Miss.

(#142) 21=11 **RICHARD UPCHURCH**: birth 1658; death 1700; #P:000098; XID=00149; son of Michael Upchurch & Frances Delke,
Robert.

md. - UFA:000101 Miss UFA:000101: #P:001967.

progeny 1) James, 2) John, and 3) William.

(#143) 21=111 **JAMES UPCHURCH**: birth 1685; death 1765; #P:000099; XID=00151; son of Richard, Michael, Robert
Upchurch.

md. - UFA:000008 **Elizabeth UFA:000008**: (f) #P:000100.

progeny 1) Michael, 2) James, 3) 1740 William, and 4) 1725 Richard.

(#144) 21=1111 **MICHAEL UPCHURCH**: birth 1704-1733; death 1795; #P:000101; XID=00159; son of James
Upchurch & Elizabeth, Richard, Michael, Robert.

md. - UFA:000102 Miss UFA:000102: #P:001968.
progeny: 1) 1757 George, 2) William, 3) Elizabeth, and 4) 1771 Sherwood.

(#145) 21=11111 **GEORGE UPCHURCH**: birth 1757; death 1830; #P:000102; XID=00137; son of Michael,
James, Richard, Michael, Robert.

md. Bathshares:000011 **Rachel Bathshares**: birth 1760; death -; #P:000105; XID=00145; dau of
Thomas Bathshares & Ruth.

progeny 1) 1784 Shadrack, 2) 1790 John, 3) 1800 Joseph, 4) 1792 Rachel, 5) 1782 Lydia, 6) 1788
Thomas, and 7) Moses.

(#146) 21=111111 **SHADRACK UPCHURCH**: birth 1784 Brunswick Co., VA; death @1863;
#P:000106; XID=00139; son of *George Upchurch & Rachel Bathshares*, Michael, James, Richard,
Michael, Robert.

md. 1806 UFA:000010 **Ruth UFA:000010**: birth 1784 NC; death 1860/03/00; #P:000107.

progeny: 1) 1829 Joseph, 2) 1823 John Jonathon, 3) 1818 Louisa, 4) 1820 Rebecca, 5) 1826
Rachel, 6) 1806 Silas, 7) 1810 George, 8) 1815 Moses, 9) 1817 Preston, and A) 1824 Hiram.

(#147) 21=1111111 **JOSEPH UPCHURCH**: birth 1829 Wayne Co., KY; death 1893 Wayne
Co., KY; interred Slickford, Wayne Co., KY; #P:000108; XID=00282; son of *Shadrack
Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010*.

md. - Bunch:21=1111111 **Sarah Jane Bunch**: birth 1830 Wayne Co., KY; death 1897
Wayne Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY;
#P:00128; #U000361; dau of *Eli & Rachel, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John,*

John, John Bunch.

(NOTE: Robert Phillip Upchurch states that Joseph married Sarah "Sally" Mathews aka
Widow Bunch.)

Progeny of Clan 22:1= 1) John Lafayette; 2) Martha Jane; 3) Rachel E.; 4) Ruth
Ellen; 5) Rebecca L.; 6) 1897 Sidna; 7) Wayne; 8) 1862 Lucinda; 9) 1865 Abby Vianah.

(#148) 22:11=1 **JOHN LAFAYETTE UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1859/09/15 Wayne Co., KY; death 1934/01/15 Wayne Co., KY; interred Davis
Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Gap Creek Valley, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000129; XID=00366;

son of *Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch*.

son of *Sarah Jane, Eli, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John, John, John Bunch*.

md. 1) 1881 Bolin:22:11=1 **Arra Wayne Bolin**: birth 1862 Wayne Co., KY; death 1882 Wayne Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel
Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000156.

dau of *William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin*.

dau of *Mary C. "Polly", Robert, Israel, John Hart*.

Progeny: none.

md. 2) 1883 Bolin:22:11=2 **Morning Bolin**: birth 1864/06/03; death 1936/02/12; #P:000158; XID=00368;

dau of *William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin*.

dau of *Mary C. "Polly", Robert, Israel, John Hart*.

Progeny: 1) 1887 William Sherman, 2) 1884 Arra Wayne, 3) 1886 Joseph Washington, 4) 1891 Millard Lee, 5) 1893 Sarah Jane; 6) 1897
Sidna Ellen; 7) 1902 McKinley; 8) 1908 Leona.

Page 1-14

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- (#149) 22:11=11 **WILLIAM SHERMAN UPCHURCH**: birth 1887/03/11; death 1971/08/14 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000158; XID=01805;
 son of *John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch*.
 son of *Morning, William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin*.
 md. 1908/02/09 Wayne Co., KY York:22:11=11 **Margaret Evelyn York**: birth 1889/06/23 Wayne Co., KY; death 1965/02/10 Columbia, Adair Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000194; XID=01812;
 dau of *Lewis Thomas; Jefferson; Thomas Lewis; James; Thomas Philip; Jeremiah; Thomas; James; James York* } COPIED FOR YORK & WRIGHT FAMILIES
 dau of *Rachel Matilda; Elexander; Joshua Foster, Sr. Wright*.
 progeny: 1) 1911 Mabel Olga, 2) 1908 Delmer Shelley, 3) 1912 Oliver Lee, and 4) 1918 Etta Maude.
- (#150) 22:11=111 **MABEL OLGIA UPCHURCH**: birth 18/01/1911, Clinton Co., KY; death 10/04/1990, Indianapolis, Marion Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000195, XID=26084
 dau of *William Sherman, John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch*.
 dau of *Margaret Evelyn, Lewis Thomas; Jefferson; Thomas Lewis; James; Thomas Philip; Jeremiah; Thomas; James; James York*
 md. 30/11/1930 22:11=111 **Alonzo William Masengale**: birth 11/10/1903, Wayne Co., KY; death 31/07/1975, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000092; XID=26085;
 son of *Harrison Matthew Massengale; William Matthew; Matthew William; Matthew William; James Matthew; James; James Matthew; Daniel; Daniel; Robert*.
 son of *Nancy Mahalia Neal; Moses; William; Thomas E.; Parker Aaron; Robert Bruce; Patrick Thomas; Thomas Eocaid; Eocaid Robert; Robert*
 progeny: 1) 1936 Gerald Gilmore; 2) 1944 Sandra Kay.
- (#151) 22:11=1111 **GERALD GILMORE "GERRY" MASENGALE**: (m) birth 1931/04/21 Clinton Co., KY; #P:000196; XID=29709.
 son of *Alonzo William, Harrison Matthew; William Matthew; Matthew William; Matthew William; James Matthew; James; James Matthew; Daniel; Daniel; Robert Masengale*.
 son of *Mabel Olga, Margaret Evelyn, William Sherman, John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch*.
 Md. 1955/12/05 Selina, OH hoffman:1/11 **FRANCES EDITH "FRAN" HOFFMAN**: (f) birth 1933/03/28, Circleville, OH; #P:000199; dau of **WILLIAM AMBROSE HOFFMAN & ELIZABETH KATHRYN CAVE**.
 Progeny: 1) 1956 Garvin Douglas; 2) 1957 Steven Gregory; 3) 1961 Sharon Kathleen; 4) 1964 James Leland.
- (#152) 22:11=11111 **GARVIN DOUGLAS "DOUG" MASENGALE**: (m), birth 1956/05/18 El Paso, TX, #P:000201.
 Md. 1978/10/15 Baltimore, MD Fries:22:11=00111 **DEBRA LYNN FRIES**: birth 1956/09/24 Philadelphia, PA; #P:000212; dau of **PAUL FRIES & IRENE RITCHE**.
 Progeny: 1) 1991 Jacklyn Frances.
- (#153) 22:11=111111 **JACLYN FRANCES MASENGALE**: (f), birth 1991/04/28, #P:000213.
- (#152) 22:11=11112 **STEVEN GREGORY "STEVE" MASENGALE**: (m), birth 1957/09/11 El Paso, TX, living in Bowie, MD, #P:000240.
 Md. 1980/05/24 Bowie, MD Troll:22:11=00011 **CAROLE ANN TROLL**: birth 1961/10/07, #P:000243, dau of **ROBERT TROLL & MARY JAN PFLAGING**.
 Progeny: 1) 1983 Steven Nicklas; 2) 1984 Thomas Joseph; 3) 1994 Tyler Stone; 4) 1995 Marissa Kay.
- (#153) 22:11=111121 **STEVEN NICKLAS "NICK" MASENGALE**: (m), birth 1983/06/02 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000244.
- (#153) 22:11=111122 **THOMAS JOSEPH "T.J." MASENGALE**: (m), birth 1984/10/25 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000245.
- (#153) 22:11=111123 **TYLER STONE MASENGALE**: (m), birth 1994/08/22 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000246.
- (#153) 22:11=111124 **MARISSA KAY MASENGALE**: (f), birth 1995/01/13 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000247.
- (#152) 22:11=11113 **SHARON KATHLEEN MASENGALE**: (f), birth 1961/06/21 Rockledge, FL; living in Huntingtown, MD, #P:000248.
 Md. 1) 1980/02/23 Bowie, MD Schultz:22:11=00001 **DIRK SCHULTZ**: #P:000261; divorced, no progeny.
 Md. 1991/02/23 Las Vegas, NV Smith:22:11=00111 **DOUGLAS WARREN SMITH**: (m) birth 1966/04/15 MD, #P:000255, son of **HOMER SMITH & VIRGINIA SANFORD**.
 Progeny: 1) 1995 Troy Austin; 2) Cory.
 (#153) SMITH:2/1111 **TROY AUSTIN SMITH**: birth 1995/11/28 MD; #P:000256.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- △ (#153) SMITH:2/1112 CORY SMITH: birth 1997 MD; #P:001918.
- △ (#152) 22:11=11114 JAMES LELAND MASENGALE: (m), birth 1964/09/19 Rock Ledge, FL; living in Bowie, MD, #P:000044.
 - △ Md. 1) Torsani:22:11=01111 LISA TORSANI: (f) #P:000258, divorced.
 - △ Md. 2) 1993/11/18 Stemming:22:11=00001 DEBRA ANN STEMMING: birth 1958/01/31 Union Town, PA; #P:000259, she has 5 children from a previous marriage; separated.
 - } Progeny: 1) 1994 Cassidy Lynn; 2) 1996 Darin Gerald.
 - △ (#153) 22:11=111141 CASSIDY LYNN MASENGALE: (f), birth 1994/04/27 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000259.
 - △ (#153) 22:11=111142 DARIN GERALD MASENGALE: (m), birth 1996/09/12 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000260.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1112 SANDRA KAY MASENGALE: (f) birth 1944/10/10, Danville, Vermillion Co., IL; resides Indianapolis, IN, #P:000326; XID=26086.
 - dau of Alonzo William, Harrison Matthew; William Matthew; Matthew William; Matthew William; James Matthew; James; James Matthew; Daniel; Daniel; Robert Masengale.
 - dau of Mabel Olga, Margaret Evelyn, William Sherman, John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
 - △ Md. 03/09/1989 Bremer:22:11=1111 FREDERICK STANLEY BREMER: (m) birth 28/07/1950, Indianapolis, IN; resides Indianapolis, IN; #P:000325, XID=26087, son of FREDERICK JAMES BREMER & DOROTHY ROSE WALLER.

S+d

(I)

D+d

D+ D

△ (#150) 22:11=112 DELMER SHELLEY UPCHURCH: (1908-present) retired merchant. Delmer, born on 1908/11/20 at Nora, Wayne Co., Kentucky, was the son of *William Sherman and Margaret Evelyn (York) Upchurch*. Delmer attended college at Lindsey Wilson, Columbia, Kentucky, where he first met his wife. After graduation, He became a teacher, but didn't really like it. He didn't care for social work either. He became a salesman and did enjoy. But, he didn't enjoy being away from his young family so much. One day Mr. Russell offered to sell Delmer his general store, and Delmer bought it. This would keep him in sales and his family would have him at home and the stability and security needed by a healthy family. XID=24584. Delmer married Mable Halliday (#01) on 1936/02/22. Mable, born on 1913/05/31 at Adair Co., Kentucky, was the dau of *Alice (?) Halliday* (#02). Mable had a foster brother *Rui Higginbotham* (#04), born in 1918, died on 1993/12/23. Rui married *Mazo Hill* (#03). Mabel a graduate of Lindsey Wilson College, taught school until they purchased Russell & Co. in Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky. Then, in addition to raising a lovely family, she assisted in the family business. When Mable's father died and her mother, Alice, grew too old to live alone on the family farm, her mother was brought into their home. Alice had a delightful personality. Alice Halliday's grandau had the pleasure of brushing her hair, which reached the floor when sitting, daily, and then putting it up in a bun. After the children grew older, they joined their parents in the family business. When their children left the nest, Delmer and Mable traveled the United States and Canada on vacations with Rui and Mazo, weaving many, special, precious memories. When not on vacation, Mable would always have lunch on the stove, just in case some of the children would come. Someone would always make an appearance. When the grandchildren were old enough, they would sometimes meet their parents for lunch at grandma's. As the grandchildren grew older, it seems that there was always at least one of them living with thier grandparents. As they grew older, the great-grandchildren came by for lunch, and now, they have one of their great-grandchilren living with them. Even though Delmer and Mable lived in a city, they always had a big garden, about one quarter of the block. The harvest provided hundreds of quarts of corn, beans, potatoes, tomatoes, etc. for their progeny as well as themselves. The fall kitchen was always busy with canning. While returning from taking food to someone who was ill, Mable's car was hit. Since the accident, she has not been able to accomplish as much. In fact 1996 is the first year that they did not make a garden. Delmer is still hyper and unable to sit still very long. He thinks he should be doing something, anything. They no longer prepare the big, daily, gourmet banquets. Delmer and Mable sold their general store and are enjoying a well deserved retirement. Delmer and Mable are still teaching Sunday School at the big church in Columbia, Kentucky. Death 1998/11/Columbia, Adair Co., KY Lou Garricks disease. The progeny of Delmer and Mable is 1) 1939 Donald Lee, 2) 1943 Alice Marguerite, 3) 1945 David Delmer, and 4) 1955 Anita Mable.

△ (#151) 22:11=1121 DONALD LEE UPCHURCH: (1939-present) minister. Don, born on 1939/02/10, was the son of *Delmer Shelley and Mable (Halliday) Upchurch*. Don, while looking for his true vocation, has owned a Dollar General store, been a machinist, painter, carpenter, and handy man. Finally he was ordained as a minister. He has tremendous insight into the human condition, and seems to teach through parables that the Lord gives him. He tends toward a prophetic personality, which confuses some people and makes others uncomfortable. (Was Pilate comfortable around John the Baptist? Did Pilate's friends think that John was judgemental? The only ones comfortable around Jesus were the worst of the worst, like the ragtag, dirty harlot who prepared Him for His soon to come burial. The "holy men" and the church leaders were confronted with their sins. etc.. And the prophets of old never confronted anyone with their sin, and neither did the apostles. Why they just showed

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Christ's love and loved everyone into the kingdom, just like Christ. Our examples from the Bible never called anyone a harlot, adulterer, murderer, licentious, liar, thief, etc. Words like "carnal" and "lascivious" just magically appeared in the Bible, no one was ever accused of these things or confronted personally. They were just loved into the "Kingdom".) Donald married Johannah Wilson on 1958/08/03. This pretty little lass is Donald's greatest asset. She has the perfect personality to balance her husband and give him the support he needs, which ranges from encouragement to financial and beyond. Jo has worked outside the home throughout their marriage. Jo is an excellent cook, and her home made bread is "to die for". The progeny of Don and Jo are 1) 1959 Daniel Edwin, 2) 1960 Donald Mark, 3) 1961 David Timothy, and 4) 1970 Julie Dawn.

△ (#152) 22:11=11211 **DANIEL EDWIN UPCHURCH**: (1959-present), salesman. Dan, born on 1959/03/20, is the son of *Donald and Johannah (Wilson) Upchurch*. Dan married Kym Greenfield in 1959 Apr. They are estranged. The progeny of Dan and Kym are 1) 1983 Kristopher Daniel, and 2) 1986 Kyle David.

△ (#153) 22:11=112111 **KRISTOPHER DANIEL UPCHURCH**: (1983-present). Kristopher, born on 1983/03/06, is the son of *Daniel and Kym (Greenfield) Upchurch*.

△ (#153) 22:11=112112 **KYLE DAVID UPCHURCH**: (1986-present). Kyle, born on 1986/11/03, is the son of *Daniel and Kym (Greenfield) Upchurch*.

△ (#152) 22:11=11212 **DONALD MARK UPCHURCH**: (1960-present). Don, born on 1960/02/10, is the son of *Donald and Johannah (Wilson) Upchurch*. Don married Sue Ann Grider. Sue was born in 1959. The progeny of Don and Sue are 1) 1978 Jason Mark and 2) 1980 Joshua Paul.

△ (#153) 22:11=112121 **JASON MARK UPCHURCH**: (1978-present). Jason, born on 1978/02/08, is the son of *Donald and Sue Ann (Grider) Upchurch*.

△ (#153) 22:11=112122 **JOSHUA PAUL UPCHURCH**: (1980-present). Joshua, born on 1980/04/06, is the son of *Donald and Sue Ann (Grider) Upchurch*.

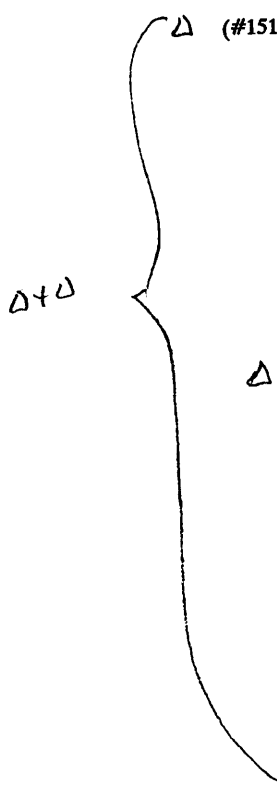
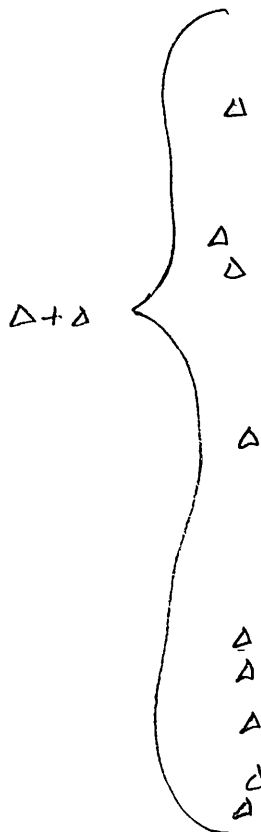
△ (#152) 22:11=11213 **DAVID TIMOTHY UPCHURCH**: (1961-present). David, born on 1961/09/15, is the son of *Donald and Johannah (Wilson) Upchurch*. David married Cathey Nelson on 1988/06/25. Cathey was born in 1963. The progeny of David and Cathey are 1) 1989 Leslie Donnell and 2) 1992 Deanna.

△ (#153) 22:11=112131 **LESLIE DONNELL UPCHURCH**: (1989-present). Leslie, born on 1989/06/07, is the dau of *David and Cathey (Nelson) Upchurch*.

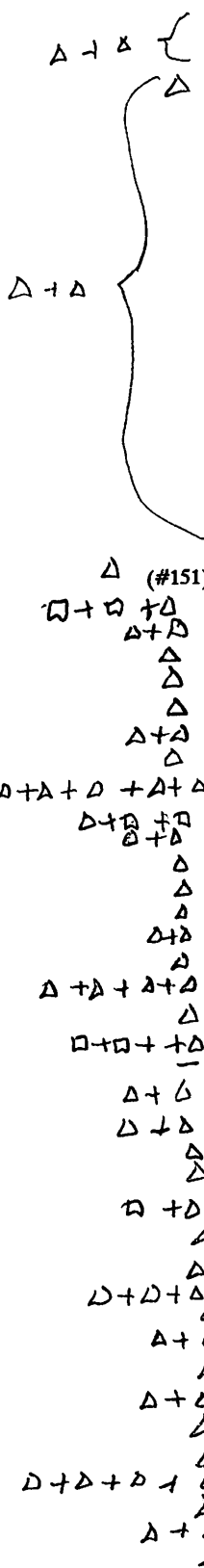
△ (#153) 22:11=112132 **DEANNA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1992/05/14.

△ (#152) 22:11=11214 **JULIE DAWN UPCHURCH**: (1970-present). Julie, born on 1970/08/24, was the dau of *Donald and Johannah (Wilson) Upchurch*.

△ (#151) 22:11=1122 **ALICE MARGUERITE UPCHURCH**: (1943-present), teacher, Department Head. Alice, born on 1943/09/25 at Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky, is the dau of *Delmer and Mable (Halliday) Upchurch*. This dark haired dark eyed beauty is none other than the head of the High School Science Department at Columbia. She is talented, artistic, musical, intelligent, with gifts of serving, administering, organizing, designing, co-ordinating, and implementing, a rare combination. As a child, one minute she would be a tom-boy and the next she would be a perfect little lady. She played a trombone in the high-school band, first chair, of course. She was home coming queen, and on and on and on. She joined in the family business, early. She attended Lindsey Wilson College and Kentucky University. Alice took over the young ladies Sunday School Class, which she still teaches. She became a science teacher at the high school in Columbia, and through much hard, diligent work, was made department head. During her term, and the recent upgrading of education, she designed and co-ordinated the building of the new science department. Meanwhile she was designing and implementing a program in raise her department's standards. Under her direction, her department has risen to one of the top in the state, as illustrated by the students scores. Alice has the head of several boards, involved in several charities, along with her personal individual charity work. Alice married Phillip Wayne Hadley (#01) on 1965/01/28 at the big Baptist Church, Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky. Phil, born on 1942/11/14 at Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky, was the son of *Ernst Edward and R#U:y Grant (Collins) Hadley* (#02 & #03). Ernst was born on 1937/10/15 at Glens Fork, Kentucky. R#U:y was born on 1932/11/02. Ernst Edward Hadley (#02) was the son of *Ernst Forsee and Mamie (Huddleston) Hadley* (#04 & #05). Ernst and Mamie are interred in Reagan Cemetery, Glens Fork, Adair Co., Kentucky. Mamie (Huddleston) Hadley (#03) was the dau of *Fred Thomas and Ella Mae (Grant) Collins* (#06 & #07). Phil is the athletic director of the high school at Columbia, Kentucky, as well as the coach. He also teaches history classes. In their spare time, Alice and Phil, have a medium to large successful farm, south of Columbia and north of Glens Fork, Adair Co., Kentucky. Phil's livestock includes cattle and horses. They designed a beautiful, spacious ranch-style home. Alice and Phil, of course, supervised the building. They designed their own landscaping, which is a perpetual task. The interior of their new home radiates Alice's fine taste and personality. Phil is a tall, distinguished looking man. He could easily be taken as a younger version of Speaker Nute, only better looking. (Depending on his politics, this may or may not be a compliment.) Phil is a deacon and Alice is on the ministerial board in the large Baptist church in Columbia. Alice is also in the church choir. Phil and Alice often go to horse and cattle sales. They enjoy riding their favorite horses, in their spare time. They work well together, and their personalities compliment each other.



Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline



This gives the balance needed when in the service of Christ as well as when raising a son. The progeny of Philip and Alice is 1) 1969 Philip Bruce.

(#152) Hadley: **PHILIP BRUCE HADLEY**: (1969-present). Bruce, born on 1969/11/26 at Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky, is the son of *Phil and Alice (Upchurch) Hadley*. Bruce is an excellent communicator, able to able to communicate easily with the young as well as with the old. He is an impressive young Christian man. Bruce married **Tina Lynette Gosser** (#01) on 1991/07/13 at Liberty Baptist Church, Russell Springs, Russell Co., Kentucky. Tina, born on 1972/02/23 at Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky, is the dau of *Larry V. and Lois (Rexroat) Gosser* (#02 & #03). Larry V. Gosser (#02), born on 1952/04/14, was the son of *Garlin and Lois Jean (Rexroat) Gosser* (#04 & #05). Larry (#02) and Lois (#03) were married on 1970/09/12. Lois Jean (Rexroat) Gosser (#03), born on 1954/09/06, was the dau of *Mr. and Roberta (?) Rexroat* (#06 & #07). *Bradley Gosser* (#08), born in 1987, is the son of Larry V. And Lois Jean (Rexroat) Gosser (#02 & #03). *Valerie Gosser* (#09), born in 1979, is the dau of Larry V. And Lois Jean (Rexroat) Gosser (#02 & #03). Tina is a pert, pretty, petit bundle of energy as sweet as the day is long. Bruce finished his university training in Lexington at the University of Kentucky. Tina worked there most of the time, and the rest of the time she lived with Alice and Phil, while working. Bruce s#U:stituted for his mother on several occasions. Bruce and Tina lived with his parents until he received his appointment. They are currently residing in Russell Springs, where he is the county agent. The progeny of Bruce and Tina is 1) 1992 Jordan Bruce.

(#153) Hadley: **JORDAN BRUCE HADLEY**: (1992-present). Jordan, born on 1992/11/05, is the son of *Bruce and Lynette (Gosser) Upchurch*. A robust, healthy, perfect baby. He even let his parents and grandparents sleep at night.

(#151) 22:11=1123 **DAVID DELMER UPCHURCH**: (1945-present) director. David, born on 1945/07/07, was the son of *Delmer and Mable (Halliday) Upchurch*. David was an exporer, a leader, and mischievous while growing to adulthood. He enjoyed sports, and excelled in baseball, hunting, and fishing, you know, all the manly arts. He, like all of his brothers and sisters, excell in pulchritude, intelligence, leadership, management, and service. He is involved in the church, and holds a position as deacon. As an adult, he has just enough of a tinge of the child left in him to make it enjoyable to be in his presence. David is the Regional Director of the Health Department of the State of Kentucky. He is also a professional fisherman and champion more than once. David married **Joy Stevens** (#01) in Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky. Joy was born in 1945. They are estranged. The progeny of David and Joy are 3) 1970 Dana Michelle, 1) 1973 Jennifer Ann, and 2) Lisa Joy. David wed **Susan (Miller) Chapman** (#02) on 1977/08/31. Susan, born on 1944/08/31, was the dau of *Russell and Lorraine (Pickett) Miller* (#03 & #04). Susan, a stunning petit blonde, is a middle school teacher. Her femininity is so preeminent that it cannot be marred or hidden by the fishing equipment she wears as she accompanies her champion husband on practice runs. She has all it takes, with plenty to spare, to keep up with her Upchurch husband, without missing a step. She is as beautiful as he is handsome, and their IQ's must be close as well as their common sense. They have a beautiful spacious new home, designed and directed by "David and Susan, Inc.". This meticulous lady always looks as though she just stepped out of a fashion layout, even after a rough day at school or a day of fishing. David and Susan have no scion. Susan previously had progeny 4) 1963 Preston and 5) 1965 Joseph.

(#152) 22:11=11231 **JENNIFER ANN UPCHURCH**: (1973-present). Jennifer, born on 1973/03/16, is the dau of *David and Joy (Stevens) Upchurch*. A beautiful young lady, involved in cheer leading and her university studies.

(#152) 22:11=11232 **LISA JOY UPCHURCH**: (1974-present). Lisa, born on 1974/05/17, is the dau of *David and Joy (Stevens) Upchurch*. She is a beautiful young lady, involved in cheer leading and her university studies. She is considering law as a profession.

(#152) 22:11=11233 **DANA MICHELLE UPCHURCH**: (1970-1970). Dana, born on 1970/02/08, was the dau of *David and Joy (Stevens) Upchurch*. She died too soon on 1970 Nov.

(#152) Chapman: **PRESTON CHAPMAN**: (1963-present). Preston, born on 1963/08/14, is the son of *Susan (Miller) Chapman Upchurch*. Preston married **Sharon Pennington**. Sharon was born on 1964/07/27. The progeny of Preston and Sharon are 1) 1984/01/19 and 2) 1992 Audrianna.

(#153) Chapman: **DESHA CHAPMAN**: (1984-present). Desha, born on 1984/01/19, is the dau of *Preston and Sharon (Pennington) Chapman*.

(#153) Chapman: **AUDRIANNA CHAPMAN**: (1992-present). Audrianna, born on 1992/04/05, is the dau of *Preston and Sharon (Pennington) Chapman*.

(#152) Chapman: **JOSEPH CHAPMAN**: (1965-present). Joseph, born on 1965/04/03, is the son of *Susan (Miller) Chapman Upchurch*. Joseph married **Justine Gana**. Justine was born on 1963/04/08. The progeny of Joseph and Justine are 1) 1897 Danielle and 2) 1991 Deanna.

(#153) Chapman: **DANIELLE CHAPMAN**: (1987-present). Danielle, born on 1987/04/05, is the dau of *Joseph and Justine (Gana) Chapman*.

(#153) Chapman: **DEANNA CHAPMAN**: (1991-present). Deanna, born 1991/02/16, is the dau of

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Joseph and Justine (Gana) Chapman.

- △ (#151) 22:11=1124 **ANITA MABLE UPCHURCH**: (1955-1964). Anita, born on 1955/05/26 at Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky, was the dau of *Delmer and Mable (Halliday) Upchurch*. She was a super student and already exercising her leadership talents. With her outgoing personality and service tendencies, her death sent the whole the county into mourning. Anita died from a brain tumor on 1964 June 04 at a hospital in Louisville, Kentucky, and is interred in Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky.
- △ (#150) 22:11=113 **OLIVER LEE UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1912/11/28; born in Clinton Co., KY; Commander, USN, ret.; CEO, Pet Milk Co.; Real Estate; Greenville, TN; stationed in the South Pacific during WW II, his ship was taking Japanese POW's to a POW camp. The sailors under his command took looted the POW's. Once he heard of this outrage, he made the sailors give back their plunder; XID=0029710.
 - △ married 1942/08/08 **Dorothy Dobbs**: birth 1919/01/17; born in Bowling Green, KY; death 1998 Jan, Greensboro, TN.
 - △ (#151) 22:11=1131 **OLIVER LEE UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1943/07/12; born in Mayfield, KY; CPA.
 - △ married 1972/08/12 **Alicia Lynn Tolbert**: birth 1949/12/12.
 - △ (#152) 22:11=11311 **OLIVER LEE UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1974/12/05; death born in Grundy, VA.
 - △ (#152) 22:11=11312 **WILLIAM JAY UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1976/12/10; born in Grundy, VA.
 - △ (#151) 22:11=1132 **JANET JAY UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1945/01/17; born in Mayfield, KY; Librarian.
 - △ Md. 1966/12/16 **Stuart Gibson Smith**: birth 1943/02/12; engineer/photographer; residing in Lebanon, TN; 8=0111.
 - △ (#152) Smith: **KELLIE JAY SMITH**: (F); birth 1971/03/30; born in Lebanon, TN; County Agricultural Agent in Morgan Co., TN.
 - △ 22:11=11321#01 married 1995/05/27, **R. Charles Catterall**.
 - △ (#152) Smith: **BRITTANY STUART SMITH**: (F); birth 1982/07/08; born in Lebanon, TN.
 - △ (#151) 22:11=1133 **RONALD WILLIAM UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1949/05/07; born in Mayfield, KY; his Uncle Alonzo Masengale nicknamed him "Onrie Ronnie"; CPA.
 - △ 22:11=1133#01 married 1969/10/17 **Linda Ray Fox**: birth 1948/12/28; living in Greenville, TN; dau of William Howard Fox & Hazel Brown.
 - △ (#152) 22:11=11331 **KIMBERLY K. UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1970/04/17; born in Chattanooga, TN.
 - △ Md. 1990/03/17, **William Carson Fraser**: married in Chattanooga, TN; Engineering Physics; son of William Carson Fraser & Peggy Deene.
 - △ (#153) Fraser: **WILLIAM CARSON FRASER**: (M).
 - △ (#151) 22:11=1134 **LINDA GAY UPCHURCH**: birth 1954/10/26; born in Greenville, TN.
 - △ married 1976/12/29 **Robert Gregory Holley**: birth 1956/05/25; md. in Greenville, TN.
 - △ (#152) Holley: **ROBERT CHRISTOPHER HOLLEY**: (M); birth 1989/07/24; born in Greenville, TN.
 - △ (#150) 22:11=114 **ETTA MAUDE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1918/09/05; born in Clinton Co., KY; teacher, retired?.
 - △ Md. 1950/09/01 - **Addison Robert Hord**: birth 1912/11/24; Bob and Etta were married in Frankfort, KY; Accountant, programmer;
 - △ twin of Rodney
 - △ son of Addison Robert Hord; Allison Wallingford Hord & Lou Ida Parker; Addison Parker Hord & Miss Wallingford.
 - △ son of Ethel Arnett; dau of Benjamin Franklin Arnett & Amanda Frances Booth.
 - △ (#151) 22:11=1141 **DEBORAH ANN HORD**: (F); birth 1960/01/01; born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; Perdue University; Database Coordinator, ret; Home Maker; Home School Teacher.
 - △ Md. 1988/01/17 **Paul E. Burris**: birth 1957/02/14; born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; Indiana University; makes for interesting times during the Old Oaken Bucket games for this sports-minded man; Typesetting Supervisor; diversity is one of the new catch-words, but Paul and Debbie have kept politically correct by having four children, each having a different color of hair.
 - △ son of Harry Eugene Burris; son of Harry Lester "Big Brush" Burris & Eva Broaderick.
 - △ Son of Aileen Allee; dau of George Allee of France & Aileen Estelle McDermott.
 - △ Progeny of Paul & Debbie: 1) 1988 Brenton Edward; 2) 1990 Jessica Lee; 3) 1992 Jerrod; 1994 Collin Matthew.
 - △ Step-dau: Brandy.
 - △ (#152) Burris: **BRENTON EDWARD BURRIS**: (M); birth 1988/07/19; born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
 - △ (#152) Burris: **JESSICA LEE BURRIS**: (F); birth 1990/05/05; this little red-head, born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, reminds her "Me Maw", Etta Maude Hord, of her own grandmother, Morning Upchurch.
 - △ (#152) Burris: **JERROD BURRIS**: (M); birth 1992/07/20; born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
 - △ (#152) Burris: **COLLIN MATTHEW BURRIS**: (M); birth 1994/11/21; born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
 - △ (#152) Burris: **BRANDY BURRIS**: (F); step-dau of Debbie.
 - △ (#149) 22:11=12 **ARRA WAYNE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1884/12/03 Wayne Co., KY; death 1941/01/14 Clinton Co., KY; XID=01802; #P:010008.
 - △ dau of *John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch*.

continued
Arra Wayne U

✓

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- X dau of Morning, William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin.
- Δ Md. 1897 - Sam Cooper: birth 1879/10/13 Clinton Co., KY; death 1942/02/18 in Clinton Co., Ky; #P:010009.
- Δ + Δ + Δ + Δ + Δ son of Jim Cooper & Rose Slagle. (have more, she descended from John Slagle & Cynthia Province as did Rosannah Jane Slagle, the grandmother of Alonzo William Masengale, the husband of Mabel Olga Upchurch.
- Δ + Δ Slagle, the grandmother of Alonzo William Masengale, the husband of Mabel Olga Upchurch.
- Δ (#150) Cooper: BERTIE RICE COOPER: (F); birth 1900/01/31; Wayne Co., KY; RHC; #P:010010.
Md. 1917/09/01 Reba Cook: birth 1903/05/15; md at the Pleasant Hill Church parsonage by Preacher West Denney; her brother and both parents went to be with Our Lord Jesus the Christ when she was 9 years old; Reba was raised by various families around where she was born; she is currently residing south of Albany, KY; death 1997, Wayne Co., KY; #P:010011.
- Δ (#151) 22:11=1211 JAMES FRANKLIN COOPER: (M); birth 1918/09/08.
Md. - - Odie Shelton:
Δ (#152) 22:11=12111 FRANKLIN COOPER: (M); infant death.
Δ (#152) 22:11=12112 ANN COOPER: (F).
Md. - - Mr. Smith:
Δ (#152) 22:11=12113 JAMES COOPER: (M); deceased.
Δ (#152) 22:11=12114 BESSIE COOPER: (F); twin.
Δ (#152) 22:11=12115 JESSIE COOPER: (F); twin.
Δ (#152) 22:11=12116 SAMMIE COOPER: (M); twin.
Δ (#152) 22:11=12117 JANIE COOPER: (F); twin.
Δ (#152) 22:11=12118 DONALD COOPER: (M).
Δ (#151) 22:11=1212 MILLARD LEE COOPER: (M); birth 1919/10/31.
Md. - - Vi (?); resides in CA.
Δ (#152) 22:11=12121 BONNIE COOPER: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12122 PEGGY COOPER: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12123 REBA COOPER: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12124 MILLARD LEE COOPER: (M); "Junior".
Δ (#151) 22:11=1213 WILLIAM HERBERT COOPER: (M).
Δ + Δ + Δ + Δ Md. - - Allean Guffey; half sister of James Guffey, the husband of Dorothy Masengale, the dau of Printus Masengale, the brother of Alonzo William Masengale, the husband of Mabel Olga (Upchurch) Masengale; the dau of William Sherman Upchurch, the brother of Arra Wayne (Upchurch) Cooper.
Δ + Δ
Δ (#152) 22:11=12131 WILLIAM COOPER: (M).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12132 JERRY COOPER: (M).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12133 JUDY COOPER: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12134 JOYCE COOPER: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12135 RONIE COOPER: (M).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12136 BETTY COOPER: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12137 JEANNIE COOPER: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12138 SUSAN COOPER: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12139 KEVIN COOPER: (M).
Δ (#152) 22:11=1213A RUSSELL COOPER: (M).
Δ (#151) 22:11=1214 DELMER DEWITT COOPER: (M); birth 19??/12/31; "Dee".
Md. - - Carole Spencer:
Δ (#152) 22:11=12141 CATHY COOPER: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12142 MIKE COOPER: (M).
Δ (#151) 22:11=1215 DOROTHY COOPER: (F).
Md. - - Mr. Hicks:
Δ (#152) 22:11=12151 PAMELA JOAN HICKS: (F); birth 19??/06/08.
Md. - - Mr. Tallent:
Δ (#153) 22:11=121511 MELISSA JOAN TALLENT: (F); resident of Dallas, TX.
Md. - - Don Poindexter:
Δ (#153) 22:11=121512 JAMMIE TALLENT: (M).
Δ (#153) 22:11=121513 VANESSA TALLENT: (F).
Δ (#152) 22:11=12152 RANDY KAY HICKS: (M).
Md. - - Brenda (?):
Δ (#153) 22:11=121521 RANDALL GENE HICKS: (M).

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- △ Md. - - Shirley Jones:
- △ (#153) 22:11=121522 AMANDA HICKS: (F).
- △ (#153) 22:11=121523 CRYSTAL HICKS: (F).
- △ (#153) 22:11=121524 JOANIE HICKS: (F).
- △ (#153) 22:11=121525 MICHAEL HICKS: (M).
- △ (#153) 22:11=121526 BRANDY HICKS: (M).
- △ (#152) 22:11=12153 LETA DARLEENE HICKS: (F); twin.
- △ Md. - - Eddie Hicks:
- △ (#153) 22:11=121531 CHASITY HICKS: (F).
- △ (#153) 22:11=121532 KIM HICKS: (F).
- △ (#152) 22:11=12154 RITA DIANE HICKS: (F); twin.
- △ Md. - - Chuck Acrey:
- △ (#153) 22:11=121541 ALESHA ACREY: (F).
- △ (#153) 22:11=121542 NICOLE ACREY: (F)..
- △ (#153) 22:11=121543 LACEY ACREY: (F)..
- △ (#152) 22:11=12155 SHARON HICKS: (F).
- △ Md. - - Kenny Adkinson:
- △ (#153) 22:11=121551 MISTY ADKINSON: (F).
- △ (#153) 22:11=121552 SAVANNAH ADKINSON: (F)..
- △ (#152) 22:11=12156 SCOTT WAYNE HICKS: (M).
- △ Md. - - Stephanie (?):
- △ (#151) 22:11=1216 IMA RUTH COOPER: (F); birth 1937/02/12 Wayne Co., KY; residing in Clinton Co., KY..
- △ Md. - - Howard Thrasher: birth 1931/08/26; death 1995/01/02; son of Charlie C. Thrasher & Sallie Blair.
- △ (#152) 22:11=12161 JEFFREY HOWARD THRASHER: (M); birth 1959/04/14.
- △ (#152) 22:11=12162 BARRY DOUGLAS THRASHER: (M); birth 1963/05/11.
- △ Md. 1994/06/25 - Tonya Claborn: birth 1974/10/21.
- △ (#150) 22:11=122 ODA COOPER: (M); birth 1901/12/07.
- △ Md. - - Effie May Upchurch: U11111192A.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1221 WENDELL COOPER: (M); killed in action; unmarried.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1222 MR. COOPER: (M).
- △ Md. - - Lois (?):
- △ (#151) 22:11=1223 LEE COOPER: (M).
- △ (#150) 22:11=123 GEORGE ELMER COOPER: (M); birth 1908/03/19; resident of Albany, KY.
- △ Md. - - Reba Coop:
- △ (#151) 22:11=1231 JAMES COOPER: (M); deceased..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1232 MILLARD COOPER: (M); deceased..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1233 HERBERT COOPER: (M); deceased..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1234 DEE COOPER: (M); deceased..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1235 DOROTHY COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1236 RUTH COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#150) 22:11=124 EVERETT CLIFFORD COOPER: (M); birth 1908/03/19; death 1956.
- △ Md. 1) - Mrs. (?) Cordell:
- △ Md. 2) - Nancy Ballanger: no descendants.
- △ (#150) 22:11=125 WILLIAM EARL COOPER: (M); birth 1905/04/15; death 1951/12/17.
- △ Md. - - Oakley Pennicutt: death 1993.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1251 SOPHIE COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1252 AVO COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1253 TINA COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1254 MARGIE COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1255 ANNA FAE COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1256 JOYCE COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1257 DAVID COOPER: (M)..
- △ (#150) 22:11=126 ROSES ALBERT COOPER: (M); birth 1912/05/16; "Jack".
- △ Md. - - Antha Westmoreland.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- △ (#151) 22:11=1261 ARTHUR COOPER: (M); "Hot Dog" is the minister of a holiness church..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1262 MARIE COOPER: (F).
Md. - - Mr. Brumley..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1263 LUCILLE COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1264 BRENDA COOPER: (F); while attempting to start a fire with gasoline at her home in Cartwright, she almost incinerated herself along with the house.
Md. - - Mr. Stonecipher..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1265 JOHN COOPER: (M)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1266 PAUL COOPER: (M)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1267 RILEY COOPER: (M)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1268 ROSS COOPER: (M).
Md. - - Mousie Cooper..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1269 ODELL COOPER: (M)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=126A DAN COOPER: (M)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=126B OBIE LEWIS COOPER: (M)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=126C SHIRLEY COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=126D DOLLY COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=126E MR. COOPER: (M)..
- △ (#150) 22:11=127 PAUL COOPER: (M); birth 1914/05/28; death 1970/09/12.
- △ (#150) 22:11=128 ALTA RESAN COOPER: (F); birth 1915/02/27; death 1941/06/16.
Md. - - Leo Ballanger.. brother of Nancy Ballinger.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1281 HAZEL BALLANGER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1282 GENE BALLANGER: (M)..
- △ (#150) 22:11=129 PETER EDGAR COOPER: (M); birth 1917/04/27; death 1970/01/18; "Edge".
Md. - - Luiza Shelton..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1291 JUSTINE COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1292 EVADELL COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1293 WANNIE COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1294 ALICE COOPER: (F)..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1295 LINDA COOPER: (F).
Md. - - Everett Sutton..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1296 ROY COOPER: (M); living on old highway 90 down from Davis Chapel in Clinton Co., Ky..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1297 BILLIE COOPER: (M); resident of Happy Talk, KY..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1298 BETTY COOPER: (F); infant mortality..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1299 MACKEY COOPER: (M); birth working on a horse farm near Lexington, KY..
- △ (#151) 22:11=129A MR. COOPER: (M); birth working on a horse farm near Lexington..
- △ (#150) 22:11=12A MORNING MARIE COOPER: (F); birth 1919/07/04; living on Old Highway 90, Clinton Co., Ky, west of Davis Chapel.
Md. - - Arthur Paul Perdue: birth 1914/05/28; death 1970/09/12; died in Clinton Co., KY;
son of John P. Perdue & Crecie Moles
siblings: Mrs. Minnie Ferguson; Henry; Gable; Ira; Paul; Clarence; Alice; Mrs. Sally Dick; Mrs. Pauline Hunter; Mrs. Mary Scott.
- △ (#151) 22:11=12A1 HELEN RUTH PERDUE: (F); birth 1936/10/24.
married 1953/05/12 Jake Smith..
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A11 JAMES ALLEN SMITH: (M); birth 1976/02/08.
- △ (#151) 22:11=12A2 NOXIE LUE PERDUE: (F); birth 1938/11/26.
22:11=12A2#01 married 1954/01/15 Russell Pierce..
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A21 KATHURN SUE PIERCE: (F); birth 1956/02/21; "Kathy".
22:11=12A21#01 married 1972/07/12 Bill York..
- △ (#153) 22:11=12A211 LANCE YORK: (M); birth 1975/06/08.
- △ (#153) 22:11=12A212 LONNIE LUCAS YORK: (M); birth 1980/06/03.
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A22 JACQUITA JANE PIERCE: (F); birth 1962/09/18.
22:11=12A22#01 married Tommy Phillips..
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A23 LONNIE EBB PIERCE: (M); birth 1957/11/16; death 1988/06.
22:11=12A23#01 married Sheila Key..

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- △ (#151) 22:11=12A3 INA SUE PERDUE: (F); birth 1941/03/05.
22:11=12A3#01 married Mick Antle.
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A31 CAROLYN LYNN ANTLE: (F); birth 1958/06/09.
22:11=12A31#01 married 1978/09/02 Mike Bell.
- △ (#153) 22:11=12A311 TIMOTHY PAUL BELL: (M); birth 1976/04/04..
- △ (#153) 22:11=12A312 CRYSTAL DAWN BELL: (F); birth 1983/07/16..
- △ (#153) 22:11=12A313 MICHELL LYNN BELL: (F); birth 1985/01/11..
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A32 RICKEY WAYNE ANTLE: (M); birth 1959/07/06..
- △ (#153) 22:11=12A321 JEREMY WAYNE ANTLE: (M); birth 1983/04/17..
- △ (#153) 22:11=12A322 MISTY DANUAL ANTLE: (F); birth 1989/04/22..
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A33 RONNIE PAUL ANTLE: (M); birth 1965/02/23..
- △ (#153) 22:11=12A331 AMANDA BROOK ANTLE: (F); birth 1991/05/13..
- △ (#151) 22:11=12A4 ALTA LEE PERDUE: (F); birth 1943/08/09.
22:11=12A4#01 married 1960/05/28 Rob Bertram.
22:11=12A4#02 married second 1962/10/06 Curley Ragan.
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A41 JEFFREY LEE BERTRAM: (M); birth 1960/03/18.
22:11=12A41#01 married 1979/07/14 Marsha Dishman.
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A42 BRENDA FAYE RAGAN: (F); birth 1963/08/13..
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A43 CARLA MARIE RAGAN: (F); birth 1974/04/13..
- △ (#151) 22:11=12A5 ARTHUR HAROLD PERDUE: (M); birth 1947/07/29.
22:11=12A5#01 married 1967/03/18 Patsy Kennedy.
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A51 JANICE LOUISE PERDUE: (F); birth 1968/09/20..
- △ (#151) 22:11=12A6 JOHNNY RAY PERDUE: (M); birth 1952/04/02.
22:11=12A6#01 married 1971/08/05 Debbie Guffey.
- △ (#152) 22:11=12A61 JANESSA DAWN PERDUE: (F); birth 1976/11/10..
- △ (#150) 22:11=12B FLONNIE MAY COOPER: (F); birth 1921/08/15.
22:11=12B#01 married Bruce Wright.
- △ (#150) 22:11=12C JOHN LAFAYETTE COOPER: (M); birth 1924/04/27; death 1945/04/21; killed in action; no descendants..
- △ (#150) 22:11=12D JAMES OLIVER COOPER: (M); birth 1903/10/10; death 1904/03/19..
- △ (#149) 22:11=13 JOSEPH WASHINGTON UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1886/02/03 Wayne Co., KY; death 1965/06/23 Clinton Co., KY;
accompanied his family worship after supper with his banjo; XID=01803.
son of *John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch*.
son of *Morning, William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin*.
Md. 1) Eula Guffey: md in Wayne Co., KY; Eula left Joe for his sister's father-in-law, Elmore Dunnington; living with Joe in 1920; her step-children were: 1) Lloyd G.; 2) Emil R.; 3) Ora M.; 4) Morsie L.; 5) Willie M.; Basil E.. Elmore was still married to Nelva in 1920.
Progeny: 1) 1913 Oattie; 2) 1915 Ollie; B) @1917/04 Robert A.
Md. 2) Hattie Choate: Joe md. after the death of first wife due to marriage covenant between families and God.
- △ (#150) 22:11=131 OTTIE UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1913/01/19; born in Clinton Co., KY; residing in Grinnell, IA, work part-time in a sports clothier factory in 1993; XID=0024585.
22:11=131#01 married Brent Tuggle; deceased.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1311 VIRGINIA TUGGLE: (F).
22:11=1311#01 married 1950/06/11 James Louis Severe: birth 1929/05/24; death 1994/07/10; married in Grinnell, Iowa; born in Brooklyn, Iowa; died at Mercy Medical Center, Des Moines, IA, bur. Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Ia; valedictorian; accountant; retired 1992 from Anderson-Erickson Dairy Company; enjoyed classical and religious music, and crocheting; organist at First Baptist Church in Grinnell; Sunday school teacher; held several offices at church; enjoyed cooking, especially holiday baking.
son of Edward Milton Severe;
son of Eva Ioa Coon;
Great-aunt Estelle Severe
siblings: Mrs Irene Busch; Mrs. Estelle Coon; Mrs. Mary Dvorak; Mrs. Mildred Zeller; Mrs Eleanor Kugel; Miss Jennie Severe
- △ (#152) 22:11=13111 REBECCA SEVERE: (F); resident of Grinnell, IA.
22:11=13111#01 married Mr. Billman.
22:11=13111#02 married Mr. Wallace.
- △ (#153) 22:11=131111 STEPHANIE BILLMAN: (F); resident of Grinnell, IA..
- △ (#153) 22:11=131112 GREGORY BILLMAN: (M); resident of Grinnell, IA..

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- △ (#153) 22:11=131113 MASON WALLACE: (F); resident of Newton, IA..
- △ (#153) 22:11=131114 JAMIE WALLACE: (M); resident of Newton, IA..
- △ (#152) 22:11=131112 GARY SEVERE: (M); resident of Latah, Washington..
- △ (#153) 22:11=131121 KALEN SEVERE: (F); resident of Latah, Washington..
- △ (#153) 22:11=131122 KEEGAN SEVERE: (M); resident of Latah, Washington..
- △ (#152) 22:11=131113 MILTON SEVERE: (M); resident of Grinnell, IA..
- △ (#150) 22:11=132 OLLIE UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1915; death 1990..
- (#150) 22:11=133 VELMA UPCHURCH: (F); XID=0024593.
- (#150) 22:11=134 VELA UPCHURCH: (F); XID=0024592.
- (#150) 22:11=135 CHARLES UPCHURCH: (M); XID=0024586.
- 22:11=135#01 married Glenna Bell:
- (#151) 22:11=1351 RITA ANN UPCHURCH: (F); XID=0024598.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1352 REBECCA LOU UPCHURCH: (F); XID=0024597.
- 22:11=1352#01 married Mr. Kelsay:
- (#151) 22:11=1353 RONNIE GENE UPCHURCH: (M); XID=0024596.
- (#151) 22:11=1354 ROGER DALE UPCHURCH: (M); XID=0024595.
- (#151) 22:11=1355 CHARLES RAY UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1972/05/01; XID=0024599.
- (#150) 22:11=136 CLAYTON UPCHURCH: (M); XID=0024594.
- married Mary (?):
- (#150) 22:11=137 CURTIS UPCHURCH: (M); died at home; XID=0024587.
- married Savannah (?):
- (#151) 22:11=1371 GAIL UPCHURCH: (F); XID=0024590.
- (#151) 22:11=1372 CARTER WAYNE UPCHURCH: (M); XID=0024601.
- (#151) 22:11=1373 TAMMY UPCHURCH: (F); XID=0024285.
- (#150) 22:11=138 JOHN UPCHURCH: (M); XID=0024591.
- △ (#150) 22:11=139 KENNETH UPCHURCH: (M); owns the notion store in Monticello, KY; XID=0024588 US1052
- 22:11=139#01 married Lela Mae Humble:
- 22:11=139#02 Thomas Lewis Humble is the father of Lela (#01).
- 22:11=139#03 Lou Bertie Bell is the wife of Thomas (#02) and mother of Lela (#01).
- X (#151) 22:11=1391 MARTIN LEE UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1948/04/16; Vietnam Veteran; Eastern Kentucky University; Vietnam Vet; XID=0024603.
- X (#151) 22:11=1392 GARY KAY UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1950/06/17; Eastern Kentucky University; XID=0024604 US1054
- X 22:11=1392#01 married Chandra Lee Rigney: from Richmond, KY.
- X 22:11=1392#02 Clarence Rigney is the father of Chandra (#01).
- X 22:11=1392#03 Chandra Rae Bell is the wife of Clarence (#02) and mother of Chandra (#01).
- X (#151) 22:11=1393 KELVIN LEO UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1952/06/17; XID=0024589.
- + □ (#150) 22:11=13A CARL UPCHURCH: (M) XID=24335; son of Joseph Washington Upchurch & Hattie Choate.
- + □ Md. 1955 - 22:1A=833 Norma Jean Upchurch : (F) birth 1935/04/17; XID=24327; dau of Hiram Upchurch & Oma Lee Morris.
- + □ Progeny: 1) Marcia Dianna; 2) Terry Allen.
- △ + □ + □ (#151) 22:11=13A1 MARCIA DIANNA UPCHURCH: (F); XID=24333 US1034; dau of Carl Upchurch & Norma Jean Upchurch.
- + □ + □ (#151) 22:11=13A2 TERRY ALLEN UPCHURCH: (M); XID=24334 US1035; son of Carl Upchurch & Norma Jean Upchurch.
- △ (#150) 22:11=13B ROBERT A. UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1917/04.
- △ (#149) 22:11=14 MILLARD LEE UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1891/12/18; death 1898/09/08; unmarried; XID=01804.
- son of John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
- dau of Morning, William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin.
- △ (#149) 22:11=15 SARAH JANE UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1893 Wayne Co., KY; death 1933/10/08; XID=01806.
- son of John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
- dau of Morning, William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin.
- Md. 1911/03/30 - Oren Choate: XID=01813.
- △ (#150) 22:11=151 LAFAYETTE CHOATE: (M)..
- (#151) 22:11=1511 DENNY CHOATE: (M); physician in New Castle, IN..

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- △ + □ (#150) 22:11=152 **LEVITA CHOATE**: (F); resident of CA; married and has a son, Jerry.
- △ + □ + □ (#150) 22:11=153 **MYRTLE CHOATE**: (F) birth 4/07/1916 Wayne Co., KY; #P:001219; dau of OREN CHOATE & SARAH JANE UPCHURCH.
- □□□□ Md. 1939/01/18 22=1223 **HENRY MASSENGALE**: (m) birth 18/04/1918; #P:001218.
Progeny: 1) Jack; 2) Barbara Sue; 3) Henrietta; 4) Gary Lee.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1531 **JACK MASSENGALE**: (m) #P:001227.
Md. - **BERTRAM**:2=1 **HELEN BERTRAM**: (f) #P:001228.
Progeny: 1) Mr.; 2) Sheila.
- △ (#152) 22:11=15311 **MR. MASSENGALE**: (m) infant death; #P:001229.
△ (#152) 22:11=15312 **SHEILA MASSENGALE**: (f) #P:001230.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1532 **BARBARA SUE MASSENGALE**: (f) #P:001231.
Md. - **PEAVY**:1/1 **GENE PEAVY**: (m) #P:001232.
Progeny: 1) Scotty; 2) Shawn.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1533 **HENRIETTA "PAT" MASSENGALE**: (f) #P:001235.
Md. - **GREGORY**:1/1 **HERBERT GREGORY**: (m) #P:001236.
Progeny: 1) Keeland; 2) Katrin.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1534 **GARY LEE MASSENGALE**: (m) #P:001239.
Md. - **TUGGLE**:4/1 **JANET TUGGLE**: (f) #P:001240.
Progeny: 1) Steve; 2) Timothy; 3) Miss.
- △ (#152) 22:11=15341 **STEVEN MASSENGALE**: (m) #P:001241.
△ (#152) 22:11=15342 **TIMOTHY MASSENGALE**: (m) #P:001242.
- △ (#149) 22:11=16 **SIDNA ELLEN UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1897/06/18 Wayne Co., KY; death 1955/02/01 Wayne Co., KY; interred with husband in Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; XID=01807.
son of *John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch*.
dau of *Morning, William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin*.
Md. - Ramey Rednour: #U:1814.
Progeny: none.
- △ (#149) 22:11=17 **MCKINLEY UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1902/10/08; death 1976/11/30; Mack died of cancer of mouth and throat; interred Upchurch Cemetery, Pall Mall, Fentress Co., TN; XID=01808.
son of *John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch*.
dau of *Morning, William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin*.
- △ + △ + □ Md. 1) 1923 Lucy Elizabeth Ramsey; birth 1905/09/24 Stop, KY; death 1933; XID=01815; divorced Mack to marry Henry Heintz. (NOTE: Robert Phillip Upchurch = b. 24/09/1905/1906, d. >1987, interred Elk Spring Cemetery, Wayne Co., KY; cousins once removed; dau of Emma Arcdu of the George/Shadrack clan, Hiram line.)
Progeny: 2) 1924 Calvin Buster; 1) 1927 Betty Irene.
- + □ + □ Md. 2) 1934 Minnie Clyde Abston: XID=01816.
Progeny: 3) James Lafayette; 4) 1938 Erwin Arnos; 5) 1940 Kinley Guy.
- △ (#150) 22:11=171 **BETTY IRENE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1927; married, 3 children, all are developmentally challenged; XID=24527 US1063.
- △ (#150) 22:11=172 **CALVIN BUSTER UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1924; worked in a cement plant in Louisville, KY; deceased; married 2 or 3 times, Louisville, KY; XID=24526 US1062.
- △ (#150) 22:11=173 **JAMES LAFAYETTE UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1936/06/17; died of cancer of mouth and throat; XID=24528 US1064.
- △ (#150) 22:11=174 **ERWIN ARNOS UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1938/06/24; resident of Bowling Green, KY; XID=24529.
- △ (#150) 22:11=175 **KINLEY GUY UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1940; lives close to Albany, KY; XID=24530 US1065.
22:11=176#01 married Miss Guffey.
- △ (#149) 22:11=18 **LEONA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1908/08/17; death 1996; XID=01809.
son of *John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch*.
dau of *Morning, William Alexander, William Alexander, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Robert Bolin*.
Md. Lloyd G. Dunnington; death 1991; XID=01817; son of Elmore Dunnington; step-son of Eula Guffey, his former sister-in-law.
- △ (#150) 22:11=181 **VIOLET EVELYN DUNNINGTON**: (M); birth 1927/08/10.
22:11=181#01 married 1948/12/12 Eugene Keeton.
- △ (#151) 22:11=1811 **KAREN EUGENIA KEETON**: (F); birth 1953/04/20.
△ 22:11=1811#01 married 1974/12 Cary Dean Palmer.
- △ (#152) 22:11=18111 **KELLEY ANN PALMER**: (F); birth 1978/04/11..
△ (#152) 22:11=18112 **COURTNEY BROCK PALMER**: (M); birth 1981/07/16..

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- △ (#151) 22:11=1812 JAN ANNETTE KEETON: (F); birth 1957/03/07..
- △ (#150) 22:11=182 BIANO GEAN DUNNINGTON: (M); birth 1927/08/10; Real Estate.
married 1951/06/03 Martha Jane Roberts; "Marty".
- △ (#151) 22:11=1821 RONALD GEAN DUNNINGTON: (M); birth 1952/04/28; resident of Monticello, KY; Real Estate;
development.
Md. - - Venessa Smith; birth 1979/06/03.
- △ (#152) 22:11=18211 BRANDON GAYLE DUNNINGTON: (M); birth 1981/10/04..
- △ (#152) 22:11=18212 LAURA ELLEN DUNNINGTON: (F); birth 1987/01/29..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1822 SHEILA LYNN DUNNINGTON: (F); birth 1955/03/25; 1975/08/16.
married Hoyt Gleen Hickey; son of Hoyt Gleen Hickey.
- △ (#152) 22:11=18221 MEGAN JEAN HICKEY: (F); birth 1984/12/28..
- △ (#152) 22:11=18222 HOYT GLEEN HICKEY: (M); birth 1982/04/20..
- △ (#150) 22:11=183 JOYCE BERNICE DUNNINGTON: (F); birth 1930/05/22.
married 1955/12/27 Bernie Mullins..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1831 MINDY LAYNE MULLINS: (F); birth 1959/09/04.
married John King..
- △ (#152) 22:11=18311 JOHN KING: (M); birth 1983/12/28..
- △ (#152) 22:11=18312 JOSEPH BENJAMIN KING: (M); birth 1987/12/07..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1832 MELISSA GAY MULLINS: (F); birth 1963/05/02.
married Will Longyard..
- △ (#152) 22:11=18321 BRITTNEY NICOLE LONGYARD: (F); birth 1990/04/27..
- △ (#150) 22:11=184 PAUL PARRIGIN DUNNINGTON: (M); birth 1936/12/10.
married 1958/08/03 Kathryn Bryant..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1841 MISCHA KAYLEEN DUNNINGTON: (F); birth 1962/01/09.
married John Brainard..
- △ (#152) 22:11=18411 OLENIA KAY BRAINARD: (F); birth 1990/07/14..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1842 STEPHENIE JILL DUNNINGTON: (F); birth 1964/02/19..
- △ (#150) 22:11=185 COY LEE DUNNINGTON: (M); birth 1938/07/21.
married 1964/09/27 Judy Mitchell..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1851 ALLISON LEE DUNNINGTON: (F); birth 1970/01/02.
married 1990/07/07 David Murray..
- △ (#151) 22:11=1852 CAROL ANN DUNNINGTON: (F); birth 1973/04/28..

- △+□ (#148) 22:11=2 MARTHA JANE UPCHURCH: (F) birth @1852 Wayne Co., KY; death <1952; (Robert Phillip Upchurch notes that she was from the previous marriage of Sarah and the stepdau of Joseph). XID=00362; #P:010001. UNDOCUMENTED
dau of Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
dau of Sarah Jane, Eli, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John, John, John Bunch.

- △ (#148) 22:11=3 RACHEL E. UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1854/07/30 Wayne Co., KY; death 1879/01/20; interred Wayne Co., KY; XID=00363; #P:010002.
dau of Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
dau of Sarah Jane, Eli, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John, John, John Bunch.
Md. - Moses Hatfield: XID=12423; #P:010003.

- △ (#148) 22:11=4 RUTH ELLEN UPCHURCH: (F); birth @1855 Wayne Co., KY; death <1955; XID=00364; #P:010004.
dau of Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
dau of Sarah Jane, Eli, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John, John, John Bunch.
Md. - Wayne Fairchild: birth 1853/11/18; death <1953; Career soldier; XID=00367; #P:010005.
Son of Mastin Fairchild & Nancy Burnett.
Progeny: 1) Fayette.
△ (#149) 22:11=41 FAYETTE FAIRCHILD: (M); career soldier, died in service; unmarried; XID=01801 US0485; #P:010006; son of

The Swames Institute
Standards of Descent & Symbols who began 1871

October 10, 1985

(#147) 21=111112 JOHN JONATHAN UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1823 NC; death 1861-1865; died during Civil War while begging Champ Ferguson to not take his horse, he was murdered; XID=00279; son of Shadrack Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010.
 Md. 1841/02/25 Wayne Co., KY - Winifred Sloan: (F) birth 1821/12/03; death 1906/03/22; interred Alexander Cemetery, Monticello, KY; XID=00332; dau of Reuben Sloan & Mary Keeton.
 Progeny of Clan 24= 1) Ruby; 2) 1842 Mary Jane; 3) 1844 Lucinda B.; 4) 1846 Ruth Ann; 5) 1848 Nancy Rachel.

(#148) 22:12=1 RUBY UPCHURCH: (F) infant death; interred on family farm; XID=00333; dau of John Jonathian Upchurch & Winifred Sloan.
 (#148) 22:12=2 MARY JANE UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1842; XID=00334; dau of John Jonathian Upchurch & Winifred Sloan.
 Md. - - James Philips: (M) birth 1837; resident of Kellog, IA; XID=00340.
 (#148) 22:12=3 LUCINDA B. UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1844; XID=00335; dau of John Jonathian Upchurch & Winifred Sloan.
 Md. - - William B. Beard: (M) #U000338; son of William; grandson of Greenup & Elizabeth Beard; g-grandson of William Beard (1782-) and Gertrude Brown; nephew of Joseph Beard.
 (#148) 22:12=4 RUTH ANN UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1846/1847 Wayne Co., KY; death 1853/12/28; XID=00336 US0122; dau of John Jonathian Upchurch & Winifred Sloan.
 (#148) 22:12=5 NANCY RACHEL UPCHURCH: (F) birth @1848; XID=00337; dau of John Jonathian Upchurch & Winifred Sloan.
 Md. - - John Riley; (M) moved to Cameron, MO; XID=00339.
 (#147) 21=111113 LOUISA UPCHURCH: (F) birth @1818; XID=00277; dau of Shadrack

CLAN GENERATION: 21 CLAN 22:12=0
FAMILY: UPCHURCH
21=111112 JOHN JONATHAN

(#148) 22:11=9 ABBY VIANNAH UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1865 Wayne Co., KY. UNCONFIRMED.
 dau of Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch
 dau of Sarah Jane, Eli, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John, John Bunch

(#148) 22:11=8 LUCINDA UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1862 Wayne Co., KY. UNCONFIRMED
 dau of Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch
 dau of Sarah Jane, Eli, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John, John Bunch

(#148) 22:11=7 WAYNE UPCHURCH: (F); birth Wayne Co., KY.
 dau of Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch
 dau of Sarah Jane, Eli, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John, John Bunch

(#148) 22:11=6 SIDNEY UPCHURCH: (F); birth Wayne Co., KY.
 dau of Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch
 dau of Sarah Jane, Eli, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John, John Bunch

(#148) 22:11=5 REBECCA L. UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1857/01/03 Wayne Co., KY; XID=00365 US0138; #P:010007.
 dau of Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch
 dau of Sarah Jane, Eli, James, Pouncey, David, John, John, John, John Bunch

Wayne, Martin Fairchild.
 son of Ruth Ellen, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.

— Gates Workbook
 — The Upchurch Family Outline

of 14
 Vol 14

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010.

(#147) 21=1111114 REBECCA UPCHURCH: (F) birth @1820; XID=00278; dau of Shadrack Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010.

(#147) 21=1111115 RACHEL UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1826 KY; XID=00281; dau of Shadrack Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010.

Md. - James J. Piercy: (m) XID=00357.

Progeny: 1) 1852 Martha W.; 2) 1853 Vena J.; 3) 1854 Abbie Piercy.

(#148) Piercy:22:15=1 MARTHA W. PIERCY: (F) birth 1852/06/29 KY; XID=00358; dau of James J. Piercy & Rachel Upchurch.

(#148) Piercy:22:15=2 VENA J. PIERCY: (F) birth 1853/06/20; XID=00359; dau of James J. Piercy & Rachel Upchurch.

(#148) Piercy:22:15=3 ABBIE PIERCY: (F) birth 1854/09/07; XID=00360; dau of James J. Piercy & Rachel Upchurch.

(#147) 21=1111116 SILAS UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1806/08/18 NC; death @1874; interred Dishman Cemetery, Slickford, Wayne Co., KY; XID=00273; son of Shadrack Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010.

Md. 1) - Nancy Crouch: XID=00283; sister of Sarah Crouch.

Progeny of 1) 1829 William Joseph; C) 1831 Shadrack Washington.

Md. 2) - 21=111117A Nancy Mason Upchurch (F); birth 1816/04/20 NC; death @1883; XID=00284; dau of Moses Upchurch & Catherine Barker.

Progeny of 2) 1834 Milas; 3) 1836 Mille; 4) 1838 Moses; 5) 1840 Rachel; 6) 1842

Thomas; 7) 1844 Archibald; 8) 1850 Joseph Wesley; 9) 1854 Lucinda C.; A) 1856 Dolly

Elizabeth; B) 1860 Winifred.

(#148) 22:16=1 WILLIAM JOSEPH UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1829/10/31; XID=00285; son of Silas Upchurch & Nancy Crouch.

Md. - Margaret "Peggy" Brown: (F) birth 1833/11/12; XID=00296; sister of Dolly Brown XID=01623

(#148) 22:16=2 MILAS UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1834; XID=00286; son of Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch.

Md. - Dolly Brown: birth 1837; XID=00297; sister of Margaret Brown XID=0296.

(#148) 22:16=3 MILLE UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1836/01/14; death 1898/01/19; XID=00287; of Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch.

Md. 1850/03/1 - James Matthews: birth 1828/11/10; death 1906/06/06; XID=00298.

(#148) 22:16=4 MOSES UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1838/10/28; death 1939/03/01; interred Upchurch Cemetery, Wayne Co., KY; XID=00288; son of Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch.

Md. 1) 1858/09/05 Harriet Grimes: (F) birth 1840/06/06; death 1889/06/20; interred Upchurch Cemetery, Wayne Co., KY as HUS; XID=00299.

Progeny: 1) 1859 Mary Jane; 2) 1862 Millie Emmarine; 3) 1864 Martanna Elizabeth; 4) 1866 Joseph Ozias; 5) 1869 Albert Gallatin; 6)

1871 San Francis; 7) 1874 Ahial Harvey; 8) 1877 Eliza Wayne; 9) 1880 Marshal Cannon; A) 1883 Sherman Sanford.

Md. 2) 1895/02/18 America Jane Piercy: (F) birth 1869/01/11; death 1944/01/09; XID=00300.

Progeny: B) 1896 Nona; C) 1898 Cosby; D) 1899 Tressie; E) 1901 Mable; F) 1902 Mason; G) 1906 Devada.

(#149) 22:16=41 MARY JANE UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1859/11/05; death 1903/12/26; interred in Upchurch Cemetery near Slickford, Wayne Co., KY; XID=00448; dau of of Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes.

Md. - Carter:34=1 Edmond Grant Carter: (M) birth 1864/01/15; death 1921/04/24; XID=00444; son of James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch.

Progeny: 1) Oda Martin.

(#149) 22:16=42 MILLE EMMARINE UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1862/01/23; death 1951/02/07; interred Mirabile, MO; XID=01627; dau of Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes.

Md. - James A. Hicks: (M) birth 1873/08/05; death 1959/11/17; interred Mirabile, MO; XID=01628.

(#149) 22:16=43 MARTANNA ELIZABETH UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1864/04/13; death 1951/09/10; interred Mirabile, MO; XID=00447; dau of Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes.

md. - carter:34=8 Frank Woolford Carter: (M) birth 1861/10/22; death 1944; interred Mirabile, MO; XID=00443; son of James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch.

Progeny: 1) 1889 Laura Ellen; 2) 1892 Artie Jane; 3) 1896 Elsie Alice; 4) 1886 Leo; 5) 1888 James Roscoe; 6) 1901 Grady Alvin;

7) 1906 Ernest W.; see U11111228 for further details.

(#149) 22:16=44 JOSEPH OZIAS UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1866/07/21; death 1922/11/17; XID=01630; son of Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes.

Md. 1) Sarah Hicks: (F) XID=01636; sister of Lucinda Hicks XID=01637.

Md. 2) Lucinda Hicks: (F) XID=01637; sister of Sarah Hicks XID=01636.

(#149) 22:16=45 ALBERT GALLATIN UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1869/06/01; death 1882/10/17; XID=01631; son of Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes.

(#149) 22:16=46 SAN FRANCIS UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1871/12/25; death 1897/03/06 pneumonia; interred Upchurch Cemetery, Slickford, KY; XID=01632; son of Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes.

Md. - 40=22 Maude Upchurch: (F) birth 1872/05/02 Wayne Co., KY; death 1945/05/17 Campbellsville, KY; interred

Campbellsville, KY; XID=01613; dau of Shadrack Washington Upchurch & Lucy Jane Dishman.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline



→

- + □ (#149) 22:16=47 **AHIAL HARVEY UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1874/12/17; death 1809/08/27; never married; XID=01633; son of *Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes*.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=48 **ELIZA WAYNE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1877/05/22 Wayne Co., KY; death 1958/10/04; interred Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, MO; XID=00628; dau of *Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes*.
Md. - **William Alexander Stevens**: (M) birth 1863/10/29 KY; death 1936/07/13; interred Oak Grove Cemetery, Albany, Clinton Co., KY; XID=01638.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=49 **MARSHAL CANNON UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1880/02/26; death 1948/06/17 Alberta, Canada; XID=01634 son of *Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes*.
Md. - **Olive Whittenberg**: (F) XID=01639.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=4A **SHERMAN SANFORD UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1883/05/01; death 1911/04/20; interred Mirabile, MO; XID=01635 son of *Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes*.
Md. - **Anice UFA:000000**: (F).
- + □ (#149) 22:16=4B **NONA UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1896/06/02 Wayne Co., KY; death 1973/04/25; interred near Slickford, KY; XID=01640; dau of *Moses Upchurch & America Jane Piercy*.
Md. 1920/05/01 22:16=98 **Joseph Blackburn Hancock**: (M); birth 1890/12/08; death 1947/12/19; XID=01646; son of William Steven Hancock & *Lucinda C. Upchurch*.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=4C **COSBY UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1898/05/16; XID=01641; son of *Moses Upchurch & America Jane Piercy*.
Md. 1927/04/22 - **Vera Lowe**: (F); XID=01647.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=4D **TRESSIE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1899/10/03; XID=01642 dau of *Moses Upchurch & America Jane Piercy*.
Md. 1917/12/23 - **Oscar Austin**: (M) birth 1888; death 1975/08/31 Crossville, TN; interred Allart, TN; XID=01648.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=4E **MABLE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1901/02/10 Wayne Co., KY; death 1938/11/14; XID=01644; dau of *Moses Upchurch & America Jane Piercy*.
Md. 1) 1920/11/10 - **Jepp Morgan**: (M) XID=01352.
Md. 2) - - **Elmer Fitzgerald**: (M) XID=01353.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=4F **MASON UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1902/02/19; XID=01643; dau of *Moses Upchurch & America Jane Piercy*.
Md. 1) 1921/02/13 - **John Bridgeman**: (M) XID=01649.
Md. 2) MO - **Fox Lyons**: (M); XID=01650.
Md. 3) - - **Ray Gorrill**: (M); XID=01651.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=4G **DEVADA UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1906/04/09; XID=01645; dau of *Moses Upchurch & America Jane Piercy*.
Md. 1926 - **Omer Cooper**: (M); XID=01654.
- ✓ □ (#148) 22:16=5 **RACHEL UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1840/03/04; death 1915/02/22; XID=00289; dau of *Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch*.
DAD? Md. - **James Upchurch**: (M) birth 1838; death Fentress Co., TN; interred Fentress Co., TN; XID=00301.
Progeny: 2) 1865 James Washington; 3) 1870 Francis Marion; 4) 1872 Samuel Grady; 1) 1875 Vannie; 5) 1880 Raymond Gregg; 6) 1883 Stanley Claudis.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=51 **VANNIE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1875/05/06; death 1904/09/15; XID=01658; dau of *James Upchurch & Rachel Upchurch*.
Md. - - **Pete Moody**: (M); XID=01667.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=52 **JAMES WASHINGTON UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1865/10/08; death 1952/02/19; XID=01655 son of *James Upchurch & Rachel Upchurch*.
Md. 1) - **Amanda Jane "Mandy" Jennings**: (F) birth 1871/05/23; death 1923/09/18; XID=01661; sister of Margaret Jennings XID=01662.
Progeny: 1) 1891 Joseph Elem; 2) 1893 John Alvin; 3) 1895 James Bradley; 4) 1897 William Ervin; 5) 1899 Laura; 6) 1902 Grady; 7) 1905 Belle; 8) 1908 Helen; 9) 1910 Arney.
Md. 2) **Margaret Jennings**: (F) birth 1882/03/21; death 1961/12/03; XID=01662; sister of Amanda Jane Jennings XID=01661.
Progeny: A) 1902 Rosier Stanley; B) 1904 General Spencer; C) 1913 Noble Jennings.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=53 **FRANCIS MARION UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1870/06/11; death 1953/06/02 Forbus, TN; XID=01656; son of *James Upchurch & Rachel Upchurch*.
Md. 1) 1892 - **Laura Bledsoe**: (F) XID=01663. *b-1 2nd wife - RPU*
Progeny: 1) Tramel Clyde; 2) 1899 Sterlie Walls; 3) Cash.
Md. 2) 1895/03/31 Dishman:38=19 **Lotain E. Dishman**: (F) birth 1872/08/09; death 1963/08/09; XID=01664; dau of *Ambrose Dishman & Elizabeth Harmon*. *Sam*
Progeny: 4) Delta; 5) Proctor; 6) Charles Proctor; 7) 1906 Harlan.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=54 **SAMUEL GRADY UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1872/12/09; death 1945/03/29; XID=01657; son of *James Upchurch & Rachel Upchurch*.
Md. 1) 1893 - **Ella Dishman**: (F); birth 1874/08/26; death 1910/06/02; XID=01665.
Md. 2) 1902/09/30 **Emma Gertrude Upchurch**: (F) birth 1874/08/26; death 1910/06/02; U111414191; XID=01666 dau of *John James Upchurch*.
L Bath same? Next Lilly

→

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- + □ (#149) 22:16=55 **RAYMOND GREGG UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1880/04/06; death 1963/05/16; XID=01659; son of *James Upchurch & Rachel Upchurch*.
Md. - **Freela Crabtree**: (F) birth 1880/04/19; death 1963/08/02; XID=01668.
Progeny: 1) Leva; 2) 1906 James Casher; 3) 1903 Oscar Ruble; 4) 1904 Vannie Ruby; 5) 1913 Joseph Hadley; 6) 1920 Ramie Remus; 7) 1909 Ridley C.; 8) 1916 Willard Marand; 9) 1917 Charles Lacy.
- + □ (#149) 22:16=56 **STANLEY CLAUDIS UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1883/05/04 Wayne Co., KY; death 1972/03/31 Jamestown, TN; interred Chanute, TN; XID=01660; of *James Upchurch & Rachel Upchurch*.
Md. 1901/07/14 Pickett Co., TN - **Millie Ann Koger**: (F) birth 1882/04/30 Chanute, TN; death 1968/03/24 Albany, KY; interred Chanute, TN; XID=01669.
Progeny: 1) 1903 Vannie Ethel; 2) 1911 James Printis.
- ✓ □ + □ (#148) 22:16=6 **THOMAS UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1842; death 1858/04/02; XID=00290; of *Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch*.
- ✓ □ + □ (#148) 22:16=7 **ARCHIBALD UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1844 Wayne Co., KY; death Wayne Co., KY; interred Wayne Co., KY; XID=00291; son of *Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch*.
Md. - **Malinda Byers**: (F) birth Wayne Co., KY; death Wayne Co., KY; interred Wayne Co., KY; XID=00302.
Progeny: 1) 1870 Clarinda J.; 2) 1871 Lucinda Wayne; 3) 1873 Thomas Wesley; 4) 1874 Mary Belle; 5) 1876 Milas Richard; 6) 1879 Daniel V.; 7) 1881 Floyd.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=71 **CLARINDA J. UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1870; XID=01670; dau of *Archibald Upchurch & Malinda Byers*.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=72 **LUCINDA WAYNE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1871; XID=01671; dau of *Archibald Upchurch & Malinda Byers*.
Md. - **Jim McGinnis**: (M) XID=01677.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=73 **THOMAS WESLEY UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1873; XID=01672; son of *Archibald Upchurch & Malinda Byers*.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=74 **MARY BELLE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1874 Wayne Co, KY; death @1930 Pickett Co., TN; interred Pall Mall, Fentress Co., TN; XID=01673; dau of *Archibald Upchurch & Malinda Byers*.
Md. - **Dock Abbott**: (M) death 1942/03/08; interred Pall Mall, Fentress Co., TN; XID=01678.
Progeny: 1) Otto; 2) Ted; 3) Vannie; 4) Jane; 5) 1901 Lifford; 6) Sam; 7) Anna Lee; 8) Nanie Belle.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=75 **MILAS RICHARD UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1876; XID=01674; son of *Archibald Upchurch & Malinda Byers*.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=76 **DANIEL V. UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1879; XID=01675; son of *Archibald Upchurch & Malinda Byers*.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=77 **FLOYD UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1881; XID=01676; son of *Archibald Upchurch & Malinda Byers*.
- ✓ □ + □ + □ (#148) 22:16=8 **JOSEPH WESLEY UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1850/10/01 Wayne Co., KY; death 1908/12/22 Hominy, OK; XID=00292; son of *Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch*.
Md. 1) Wayne Co., KY - **Sarina Ellen Piercy**: (F) birth 1858 KY; death @1887 Wayne Co., KY; XID=00303.
Progeny: 1) 1875 Lora Belle; 2) 1876 Dauphine; 3) 1877 Mason; 4) 1879 Dora; 5) 1881 Cora Rabbie; 6) 1883 Epsie; B) 1885 Ira.
Md. 2) 1888/12/28 Wayne Co., KY - **Martha Evelyn Bell**: (F) birth 1864/10/15 KY; death 1937/01/30 Hominy, OK; XID=00304.
Progeny: 7) 1891 Linda Ellen; 8) 1895 Flora Ester; 9) 1900 Ina May; A) 1908 Mary Josephine; C) 1890 Milas J.; D) 1892 Randolph; E) 1898 Wilburn Leo; F) 1903 Grady Littleton; G) 1906 Archibald.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=81 **LORA BELLE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1875/06/04; death 1951/06/00; XID=01679; dau of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Sarina Ellen Piercy*.
Md. 1904 - **Nate Infield**: (M); XID=01695.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=82 **DAUPHINE "DAUPHIE" UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1876; death 1876; XID=01680; dau of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Sarina Ellen Piercy*.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=83 **MASON UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1877; death 1877; XID=01681; dau of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Sarina Ellen Piercy*.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=84 **DORA UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1879/03/16 KY; death @1915 OK; XID=01683; dau of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Sarina Ellen Piercy*.
Md. - **Mart Wilcox**: (M) birth 1873/07/01 Osage City, KS; XID=01697.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=85 **CORA RABBIE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1881/01/03 KY; death 1936/08/11 OK; XID=01682; dau of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Sarina Ellen Piercy*.
Md. - **Andrew Piercy**: (M) birth 1879/07/01; death 1945/05/14 OK; XID=01696.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=86 **EPSIE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1883/04/26; death 1909/01/13; XID=01684; dau of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Sarina Ellen Piercy*.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=87 **LAURA (LINDA) ELLEN UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1891/10/30; XID=01687; dau of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Martha Evelyn Bell*.
Md. 1907 - **Henderson Marlar**: (M) birth 1884; death 1967/10/31; XID=01699.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=88 **FLORA ESTER UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1895/10/17; death 1895; XID=01689; dau of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Martha Evelyn Bell*.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=89 **INA MAY UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1900/05/26; death 1970/09/21 OK; XID=01691; dau of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Martha Evelyn Bell*.
Md. - **C. L. Murphy**: (M) XID=01701.
- + □ + □ (#149) 22:16=8A **MARY JOSEPHINE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1908/12/26; death 1962/12/29; XID=01694; dau of *Joseph Wesley*

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Upchurch & Martha Evelyn Bell.

Md. 1) 1927 A. T. White : (M); XID=01704.

Md. 2) 1934 Jody Rider : (M); XID=01705.

(#149) 22:16=8B IRA UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1885/06/19; death 1948/03/28; XID=01685; son of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Sarina Ellen Piercy*.

Md. 1910 - Clara Jane Austin : (F) birth 1891/03/15; XID=01698.

(#149) 22:16=8C MILAS J. UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1890/05/29; death 1894; XID=01686; son of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Martha Evelyn Bell*.

(#149) 22:16=8D RANDOLPH UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1892/10/04; death 1914/09/17 hunting accident; never married; XID=01688; son of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Martha Evelyn Bell*.

(#149) 22:16=8E WILBURN LEO UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1898/03/21; death 1932/07/09; XID=01690; son of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Martha Evelyn Bell*.

Md. 1925/10/15 - Delphia Tomlin : (F) XID=01700.

(#149) 22:16=8F GRADY LITTLETON UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1903/03/18; XID=01692; son of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Martha Evelyn Bell*.

Md. 1924/08/28 - Boleta Sanders : (F) birth 1904/11/02; XID=01702.

(#149) 22:16=8G ARCHIBALD "ARCH" UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1906/01/10; death 1958/11/30; XID=01693; son of *Joseph Wesley Upchurch & Martha Evelyn Bell*.

Md. 1936 - Mary Hodson : (F); XID=01703; no issue.

(#148) 22:16=9 LUCINDA C. UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1854/04/29; death 1912/11/24; XID=00293; dau of *Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch*.

Md. - - William Steven Hancock : (M) birth 1854/04/15; death 1919/02/11; XID=00305.

Progeny: 1) William; 2) Sam; 3) 1894 Merton; 4) Reuben Joe; 5) Dicie; 6) Sallie; 7) Mary; 8) Joseph Blackburn.

(#149) 22:16=91 WILLIAM HANCOCK: (M) XID=19808; son of *William Steven Hancock & Lucinda C. Hancock*.

(#149) 22:16=92 SAM HANCOCK: (M) XID=19809; son of *William Steven Hancock & Lucinda C. Hancock*.

(#149) 22:16=93 MERTON HANCOCK: (M) birth 1894/08/16; death 1964/09/06; XID=19810; son of *William Steven Hancock & Lucinda C. Hancock*.

Md. - Dishman:38=213 Florence Dishman : (F) birth 1901/07/10; XID=19815; dau of *Archibald Dishman & Jane Davidson*.

(#149) 22:16=94 REUBEN JOE HANCOCK: (M) XID=19811; son of *William Steven Hancock & Lucinda C. Hancock*.

(#149) 22:16=95 DICIE HANCOCK: (F) XID=19812; dau of *William Steven Hancock & Lucinda C. Hancock*.

Md. - - Mr. Bertram : (M) XID=19812.

(#149) 22:16=96 SALLIE HANCOCK: (F) XID=19813; dau of *William Steven Hancock & Lucinda C. Hancock*.

Md. - - Mr. Luster : (M) XID=19813.

(#149) 22:16=97 MARY "POLLY" HANCOCK: (F) XID=19814; dau of *William Steven Hancock & Lucinda C. Hancock*.

(#149) 22:16=98 JOSEPH BLACKBURN HANCOCK: (M) birth 1890/12/08; death 1947/12/19; XID=01646; son of *William Steven Hancock & Lucinda C. Upchurch*.

Md. 1920/05/01 22:16=4B Nona Upchurch : (F) birth 1896/06/02 Wayne Co., KY; death 1973/04/25; interred near Slickford, KY; XID=01640; dau of *Moses Upchurch & America Jane Piercy*.

(#148) 22:16=A DOLLY ELIZABETH UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1856; XID=00294; dau of *Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch*.

Md. - - William F. Wright : (M) XID=00306.

Progeny: 1) 1874 John Wesley; 2) 1877 Lola; 3) 1879 Gary; 4) 1882 Emery; 5) Phillip; 6) Frona; 7) 1893 Freela Ann.

(#149) 22:16=A1 JOHN WESLEY WRIGHT: (M) birth 1874; XID=19816; son of *William F. Wright & Dolly Elizabeth Upchurch*.

(#149) 22:16=A2 LOLA WRIGHT: (F) birth 1877; XID=19817; dau of *William F. Wright & Dolly Elizabeth Upchurch*.

(#149) 22:16=A3 GARY WRIGHT: (M) birth 1879; XID=19818; son of *William F. Wright & Dolly Elizabeth Upchurch*.

(#149) 22:16=A4 EMERY WRIGHT: (M) birth 1882/09/27; death 1960/01/16; XID=19819; son of *William F. Wright & Dolly Elizabeth Upchurch*.

Md. - - Hattie York : (F) birth 1895/01/09; death 1929/06/10; XID=19823; sister of *Alvin C. York*.

(#149) 22:16=A5 PHILLIP "TINT" WRIGHT: (M) XID=19820; son of *William F. Wright & Dolly Elizabeth Upchurch*.

(#149) 22:16=A6 FRONA WRIGHT: (F) XID=19821; dau of *William F. Wright & Dolly Elizabeth Upchurch*.

(#149) 22:16=A7 FREELA ANN WRIGHT: (F) birth 1893/06/07; death 1964/10/05; XID=19822; dau of *William F. Wright & Dolly Elizabeth Upchurch*.

Md. - - John Samuel York : (M) birth 1891/03/29; XID=19824.

(#148) 22:16=B WINIFRED UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1860; death 1888; XID=00295; dau of *Silas Upchurch & Nancy Mason Upchurch*.

(#148) 22:16=C SHADRACK WASHINGTON UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1831/11/29 KY; death 1915/01/28 Mirabile, MO; interred Mirabile, MO; XID=00247; son of *Silas Upchurch & Nancy Crouch*.

Md. 1870/01/13 Dishman:40=2 Lucy Jane Dishman : (F); birth 1846; death >1915; interred as husband; XID=00240; dau of *Joseph Dishman & Mille Williams*.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- Progeny: 1) 1871 Nora; 2) 1872 Maude; 3) 1875 Adella; 4) 1876 Mary; 5) 1880 Oliva; 6) 1880 Minnie; 7) 1874 Marcus; 8) 1883 Dale.
- (#149) 40=21 **NORA UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1871; XID=01612; dau of *Shadrack Washington Upchurch & Lucy Jane Dishman*.
Md. - **Alex Whittenberg**: (M) XID=01620.
- (#149) 40=22 **MAUDE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1872/05/02 Wayne Co., KY; death 1945/05/17 Campbellsville, KY; interred Campbellsville, KY; XID=01613; dau of *Shadrack Washington Upchurch & Lucy Jane Dishman*.
Md. - 22:16=46 **San Francis Upchurch**: (M) birth 1871/12/25; death 1897/03/06 pneumonia; interred Upchurch Cemetery, Slickford, KY; XID=01632; son of *Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes*.
Progeny: 1) 1863 Roy Merton; 2) Anna Frances.
- (#149) 40=23 **ADELLA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1875; death 1912; XID=01615; dau of *Shadrack Washington Upchurch & Lucy Jane Dishman*.
- (#149) 40=24 **MARY UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1876; death 1956; XID=01616; dau of *Shadrack Washington Upchurch & Lucy Jane Dishman*.
- (#149) 40=25 **OLIVIA UPCHURCH**: (F) (tw) birth 1880/08/31; death 1952; XID=01617; dau of *Shadrack Washington Upchurch & Lucy Jane Dishman*.
- (#149) 40=26 **MINNIE UPCHURCH**: (F) (tw) birth 1880/08/31; death 1969/01/21 Monticello, KY; interred Elk Springs Cemetery, Monticello, KY; XID=01618; dau of *Shadrack Washington Upchurch & Lucy Jane Dishman*.
Md. 1906/12/23 - **James Crouch**: (M) XID=01622.
- (#149) 40=27 **MARCUS UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1874; death 1914; XID=01614; son of *Shadrack Washington Upchurch & Lucy Jane Dishman*.
Md. 1897/01/14 - **Manda Pile**: birth @1880 TN; (F) XID=01621.
Progeny: 1) 1900 Alonzo; 2) 1902 Roscoe; 3) 1907 Otto; 4) 1915 Woodrow; 5) 1917/07 Ella M..
- (#149) 40=28 **DALE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1883; death 1968/03/04; interred Elk Springs Cemetery, Monticello, KY; XID=01619; dau of *Shadrack Washington Upchurch & Lucy Jane Dishman*.
Md. Dishman:39=33 **Timothy Dishman**: (M); birth 1862; XID=01909; son of *George Washington Dishman & Lucinda Dishman*.
Progeny: 1) Hettie Upchurch; 2) 1902 Lake Upchurch; 3) Edgar; 4) Gideon; 5) Jetta Maude
- (#147) 21=1111117 **GEORGE UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1810 NC; XID=00274; of *Shadrack Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010*.
Md. 1) - **Louisa UFA:000000**: (F).
Progeny: 1) Shadrack Washington; 2) William Alfred.
Md. 2) 1856/04/11 - **Mary Ann Crabtree**: XID=00307.
Progeny: 3) Giles Berry.
- (#148) 26=1 **SHADRACK WASHINGTON UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1839/08/08 KY; death 1901/04/04; XID=00308; son of *George Upchurch & Louisa UFA:000000*.
Md. 1865/05/12 - **Rutha Jane Slaven**: (F) birth 1845/02/07; death 1932/04/21 Mercer Co., KY; no issue; XID=00311.
- (#148) 22:17=2 **WILLIAM ALFRED UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1849/1859 KY; death MO; XID=00309; son of *George Upchurch & Louisa UFA:000000*.
Md. 1) **Eliza J. UFA:000000**: (F).
Progeny: 1) 1880 Susan.
Md. 2) **Allie Palmer**: birth 1891/05/17; XID=01711.
Progeny: 2) May 1873; 3) 1876 Louisa E.; 4) 1879 Moses W.; 5) 1899 Luther F..
- (#149) 22:17=21 **SUSAN UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1880; XID=01706.
- (#149) 22:17=22 **MAY E. UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1873; XID=01707.
- (#149) 22:17=23 **LOUISA E. UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1876; XID=01708.
- (#149) 22:17=24 **MOSES W. UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1879; XID=01709.
- (#149) 22:17=25 **LUTHER F. UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1899/11/28; XID=01710.
- (#148) 22:17=3 **GILES B. UPCHURCH**: birth 1860/12/19 KY; death 1928/09/02 Mirabile, MO; XID=00310; son of *George Upchurch & Mary Ann Crabtree*.
Md. 1884/06/12 - **Amanda Upchurch**: (F) gd of *Thomas Upchurch* XID=00370.
Progeny: 5) 1885 James Cullen; 6) 1886 Isaac Porter; 7) 1889 Will H.; 8) 1889 Avanelle P.; 1) 1891 Roxie; 2) 1896 Luoma; 3) 1898 Pernie Lee; 9) 1905 John Henderson; 4) 1907 Lillian Avanelle.
- (#149) 22:17=31 **ROXIE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1891/05/17 Mt. Pisgah, Wayne Co., KY; XID=01715; dau of *Giles B. Upchurch & Amanda Upchurch*.
Md. 1909/11/25 - **John Gregory**: (M); XID=01722.
- (#149) 22:17=32 **LUOMA UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1896/09/19; death 1896/10/16; XID=01717; dau of *Giles B. Upchurch & Amanda Upchurch*.
- (#149) 22:17=33 **PERNIE LEE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1898/04/09; XID=01718; dau of *Giles B. Upchurch & Amanda Upchurch*.
Md. - **John Morgan**: (M) XID=01723.
- (#149) 22:17=34 **LILLIAN AVANELLE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1907/04/28; XID=01720; dau of *Giles B. Upchurch & Amanda*

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Upchurch.

- (#149) 22:17=35 JAMES CULLEN UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1885/03/17; death 1929/10/21; XID=01712; son of Giles B. Upchurch & Amanda Upchurch.
- (#149) 22:17=36 ISAAC PORTER UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1886/09/06; death 1927/08/01; XID=01713; son of Giles B. Upchurch & Amanda Upchurch.
Md. 1918/01/23 - Olive Mae Clark: (F) XID=01721.
- (#149) 22:17=37 WILL H. UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1889/05/09 KY; death @1940 Denver, CO; XID=01714; son of Giles B. Upchurch & Amanda Upchurch.
Md. 1) - ELIZABETH UFA:000000: (F) birth 1893/06/21; death 1919/10/17; interred Mirabile, MO.
Md. 2) - Dishman:39=331 HETTIE UPCHURCH DISHMAN: (F); death 1970/04/01 Denver, CO; XID=19825; dau of Timothy Dishman & Dale Upchurch; no issue.
- (#149) 22:17=38 AVANELL P. UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1889/05/04; death 1939/10/13; XID=01716; dau of Giles B. Upchurch & Amanda Upchurch.
Md. - - Mr. Scott: (M).
- (#149) 22:17=39 JOHN HENDERSON UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1905/12/14; U. S. Coast Guard; never married; XID=01719; son of Giles B. Upchurch & Amanda Upchurch.
- (#147) 21=111118 MOSES UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1815/07/04 NC; death 1881/10/10; interred Bethesda Cemetery, Monticello, KY; XID=00275; son of Shadrack Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010.
Md. - Temperance Williams: birth 1825/08/05; death 1888/01/20; interred Bethesda Cemetery, Monticello, KY; XID=00321.
Progeny: 1) 1845 Cyrenia; 2) 1848 Levina Jane; 3) 1842 Alvin Leo; 4) 1844 Hiram H.; 5) 1846 Calvin; 6) 1851 Silas Melvin; 7) 1855 William H.; 8) 1858 Joseph R.; 9) 1860 Michael D.
- (#148) 22:18=1 CYRENIA UPCHURCH: (F) birth @1845; XID=00314; dau of Moses Upchurch & Temperance Williams.
- (#148) 22:18=2 LEVINA JANE UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1848; death 1870; XID=00316; dau of Moses Upchurch & Temperance Williams.
- (#148) 22:18=3 ALVIN LEO UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1842; death 1864/07/08 Lexington, KY; never married; XID=00312; son of Moses Upchurch & Temperance Williams.
- (#148) 22:18=4 HIRAM H. UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1844/03/16; death 1922/08/16; XID=00313; son of Moses Upchurch & Temperance Williams.
Md. 1) 1864/02/25 - Sarah Sloan: (F) birth 1842/04/22; death 1881/12; XID=00322; sister of Winifred Sloan XID=00332.
Progeny: 1) 1865 Jemima Clementine; 2) 1867 Abraham L.; 3) 1868 Nancy Lee; 4) 1871 Izora B.; 5) 1874 William Fox.
Md. 2) - - Elvira Lovelace: (F) birth 1842/02/05; death 1933/08/25; XID=00323.
- (#149) 22:18=41 JEMIMA CLEMENTINE UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1865/05/31; death 1885/09/18; XID=01724; dau of Hiram H. Upchurch & Sarah Sloan.
Md. - O. D. Keeton: (M); XID=01729.
- (#149) 22:18=42 ABRAHAM L. UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1867/02/06; death 1966/08/06; XID=01725; son of Hiram H. Upchurch & Sarah Sloan.
Md. 1890/02/09 - Martha Ellen Tuggle: (F) birth 1871/11/04; death 1951/10/01; XID=01730.
- (#149) 22:18=43 NANCY LEE UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1868/01/06; death 1881/12/02; XID=01726; dau of Hiram H. Upchurch & Sarah Sloan.
- (#149) 22:18=44 IZORA B. UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1871/01/16; death 1889/02/16; XID=01727; son of Hiram H. Upchurch & Sarah Sloan.
- (#149) 22:18=45 WILLIAM FOX UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1874/04/15; death 1928/05/30; XID=01728; son of Hiram H. Upchurch & Sarah Sloan.
Md. 1901/03/31 - Rachel Parmley: (F) birth 1875/06/18; death 1934/02/19; XID=01731.
- (#148) 22:18=5 CALVIN UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1846; never married; XID=00315; son of Moses Upchurch & Temperance Williams.
- (#148) 22:18=6 SILAS MELVIN UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1851/09/19; death 1887/08/19; XID=00317; son of Moses Upchurch & Temperance Williams.
Md. - - Avery Ellen Ard: (F) birth 1848/04/15; death 1928/11/08; XID=00324 and XID=01736.
Progeny: 1) Ethel L.; 2) James C.; 3) 1881 Cullen Bryant.
- (#149) 22:18=61 ETHEL L. UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1876/12/11; death 1877/07/20; interred Bethesda Cemetery, Monticello, KY; XID=01732; dau of Silas Melvin Upchurch & Avery Ellen Ard.
- (#149) 22:18=62 JAMES C. UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1876/07/26; interred Bethesda Cemetery, Monticello, KY; XID=01733; son of Silas Melvin Upchurch & Avery Ellen Ard.
- (#149) 22:18=63 CULLEN BRYANT UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1881/08/15 KY; XID=01734; son of Silas Melvin Upchurch & Avery Ellen Ard.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- Md. - - Josephine "Josie" Sumpter : (F) birth 1883/08/23 KY; XID=001735.
Progeny: 1) @1906 Herbert S.; 2) @1908 Odus D.; 3) @1910 Leonard B.; 4) @1917/06 Arthur L.
- (#148) 22:18=7 **WILLIAM H. UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1855/06; death 1891/11 interred Owens Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; XID=00318; of *Moses Upchurch & Temperance Williams*.
Md. 1885/01/13 - Sarah Owens : (F) XID=00325.
Progeny: 1) 1885 Joseph Benjamin; 2) 1887 Harschel; 3) 1890 Lebb; 4) 1892/06 William Buchanan.
- (#149) 22:18=71 **JOSEPH BENJAMIN UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1885; death 1941; interred Albany, KY; XID=01737; son of *William H. Upchurch & Sarah Owens*.
Md. 1907 - Willie Margaret Davis : (F) birth 1886; death 1953; interred Albany, KY; XID=01741.
Progeny: 1) 1916 William Elmer; 2) 1910 Leta Pearl.
- (#149) 22:18=72 **HERSHEL UPCHURCH**: (M); birth @1887; death Carrizo Springs, TX; XID=01738; son of *William H. Upchurch & Sarah Owens*.
Md. 1) 1911 Clinton Co., KY - Cora McKinley : (F) XID=01742.
Progeny: 1) 1912 Mack; 2) 1916 Charles Owens.
Md. 2) - - Delia UFA:000000 : (F).
- (#149) 22:18=73 **LEBBEUS MARTIN "LEB" UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1888/05/29 Clinton Co., KY; death 1947/06/04 Clyattville, GA; interred Valdosta, GA; XID=01739; son of *William H. Upchurch & Sarah Owens*.
Md. 1914/04/02 Valdosta, GA - Willa Thomas Taylor : (F) birth 1898/01/15; death 1975/04/13 Clyattville, GA; interred Valdosta, GA; XID=10947.
Progeny: 1) 1927 Lebeus Eugene; 2) 1915 Terrel Martin; 3) 1919 Sara Elizabeth; 4) 1925 William Thomas; 5) 1929 Margaret; 6) 1937 Lowell Milton.
- (#149) 22:18=74 **WILLIAM BUCHANNAN UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1892/05/02; death 1960/03/08; interred Clinton Co., KY; XID=01740; son of *William H. Upchurch & Sarah Owens*.
Md. 1971/12/17 - Verlie Guffey : (F) birth 1899/10/22; XID=01743.
Progeny: 1) 1922 Russell Howard; 2) 1920 Loueta Irene; 3) 1921 Opal Exona.
- (#148) 22:18=8 **JOSEPH R. UPCHURCH**: (M) birth @1858; XID=00319; son of *Moses Upchurch & Temperance Williams*.
(#148) 22:18=9 **MICHAEL D. UPCHURCH**: (M) birth @1860; XID=00320; son of *Moses Upchurch & Temperance Williams*.
- (#147) 21=1111119 **PRESTON UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1817 NC; XID=00276; son of *Shadrack Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010*.
Md. - - Nancy UFA:000000 : birth 1815 VA.
Progeny: 1) 1840 Lucinda A.; 2) 1843 Cyrena Jane; 3) 1844 Milton S.; 4) 1846 Frances; 5) 1848 Sinah C.
- (#148) 22:19=1 **LUCINDA A. UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1840; XID=00326; dau of *Preston Upchurch & Nancy UFA:000000*.
(#148) 22:19=2 **CYRENA JANE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1843/06/17; XID=00327; dau of *Preston Upchurch & Nancy UFA:000000*.
Md. 1860/11/08 Wayne Co., KY - Tilman Morgan : (M) birth 1836/03/07; XID=00331.
- (#148) 22:19=3 **MILTON S. UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1844; XID=00328; dau of *Preston Upchurch & Nancy UFA:000000*.
(#148) 22:19=4 **FRANCES UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1846; XID=00329; dau of *Preston Upchurch & Nancy UFA:000000*.
(#148) 22:19=5 **SINAH C. UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1848; XID=00330; dau of *Preston Upchurch & Nancy UFA:000000*.
- (#149) 28=51 **OLIVE ADA STEVENS**: (F); birth 1904/11/30; XID=04204.
(#147) 21=111111A **HIRAM UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1824/09 Wayne Co., KY; death 1906/02/11; interred Wayne Co., KY; XID=00280; son of *Shadrack Upchurch & Ruth UFA:000010*.
Md. - - Celia Morris : birth 1827/09/19; death 1914/10/11; XID=00341.
Progeny: 1) 1851 Delila; 2) 1858 Jane; 3) 1861 Ruth A.; 4) 1863 Mary; 5) 1844 Shadrack Allen; 6) 1846 Moses Marion; 7) 1854 George Washington; 8) 1869 Hiram Frank.
- (#148) 22:19=1 **DELILA UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1851/12/01 Wayne Co., KY; death 1907/01/29; interred Bethesda Cemetery, Wayne Co., KY; XID=00344; dau of *Hiram Upchurch & Celia Morris*.
Md. - 43=1 Shadrack Marion Upchurch : (M); birth 1845/10/01 (or 1848/10/04); death 1931/01/25; interred Bethesda Cemetery, Wayne Co., KY; XID=00353; son of *Thomas Upchurch & Sophia Prewitt*.
Progeny: 1) Elizabeth.
- (#148) 22:19=2 **JANE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1858/06/11 near Monticello, Wayne Co., KY; death Crowell, TX; interred Crowell, TX; XID=00346; dau of *Hiram Upchurch & Celia Morris*.
Md. - - Nesbitt Hert Jones : (M) birth 1849/06/04 near Monticello, Wayne Co., KY; death Crowell, TX; interred Crowell, TX; XID=10692.
Progeny: 1) Arthur; 2) Delilah; 3) John; 4) Hiram; 5) Mose; 6) Noah; 7) Mary; 8) William Columbus.
- (#149) Jones: **ARTHUR JONES**: (M) XID=10696; son of *Nesbitt Hert Jones & Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - - Vera Holden: (F) XID=010704.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline



- (#149) Jones: **DELLAH JONES**: (F); XID=10699; dau of Nesbitt Hert Jones & *Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - - **Luther "Luth" Bunch**: (M) XID=10705.
- (#149) Jones: **JOHN JONES**: (M) XID=10697; son of Nesbitt Hert Jones & *Jane Upchurch*.
- (#149) Jones: **HIRAM JONES**: (M) XID=10695; son of Nesbitt Hert Jones & *Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - - **Mary Upchurch**: (F) XID=10702.
- (#149) Jones: **MOSES "MOSIE" JONES**: (M) XID=10694; son of Nesbitt Hert Jones & *Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - - **Dora Ogle**: (F) XID=10702.
- (#149) Jones: **NOAH JONES**: (M) XID=10698; son of Nesbitt Hert Jones & *Jane Upchurch*.
- (#149) Jones: **MARY JONES**: (F) XID=10700; dau of Nesbitt Hert Jones & *Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - - **Jim Christian**: XID=10706.
- (#149) Jones: **WILLIAM COLUMBUS JONES**: (M) birth 1880/12/09; death 1958/07/16; XID=10693; son of Nesbitt Hert Jones & *Jane Upchurch*.
Md. 1899/07/09 - **Bertha Lee Upchurch**: (F) birth 1884/08/08; death 1944/12/05; part Amerind; XID=10701.
Progeny: 1) 1900 Lewis Paul; 2) 1901 Herbert Almrim; 3) 1904 Ernest Fox; 4) 1907 Ethal; 5) 1910 Buddy; 6) 1914 Violet Rowena; 7) 1915 William Columbus; 8) 1920 Infant; 9) 1924 Lolla Jane; A) 1925 Mamie Wanda; B) 1926 Billie Marie.
- (#148) 22:1A=3 **RUTH A. UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1861/01/17 Wayne Co., KY; death 1932/04/21; XID=00347; dau of *Hiram Upchurch* & *Celia Morris*.
Md. - - **Joseph Abbott**: (M) XID=00354.
Progeny: 1) Lucy; 2) Ruth; 3) Celia; 4) William; 5) Marion; 6) Alvin.
- (#149) Abbott: **LUCY ABBOTT**: (F) XID=01779; dau of Joseph Abbott & *Ruth A. Upchurch*.
Md. 1) - **Marshal Rector**: (M) XID=01785.
Md. 2) - **Henry Alexander**: (M) XID=01786.
- (#149) Abbott: **RUTH ABBOTT**: (F) XID=01784; dau of Joseph Abbott & *Ruth A. Upchurch*.
Md. - - **Preston Powers**: (M) XID=01791.
- (#149) Abbott: **CELLIA ABBOTT**: (F) XID=01780; dau of Joseph Abbott & *Ruth A. Upchurch*.
Md. - **John Adair**: (M) XID=01787.
Progeny: 1) Jacob; 2) Benjamin; 3) Reuben; 4) Walter; 5) Mary; 6) Elizabeth; 7) Ruth; 8) Willie.
- (#149) Abbott: **WILLIAM ABBOTT**: (M) XID=01782; son of Joseph Abbott & *Ruth A. Upchurch*.
Md. - **Edith Hicks**: (F); XID=01789.
- (#149) Abbott: **MARION ABBOTT**: (M) XID=01781; son of Joseph Abbott & *Ruth A. Upchurch*.
Md. - **Ida Leverage**: (F) XID=01788.
- (#150) Abbott: **DELIA BONNIE ABBOTT**: (F) birth 1916; XID=24354; dau of *Marion Abbott* & *Ida Leverage*.
Md. - **William Robert Stevens**: (M) XID=24357.
Progeny: 1) 1937 Charles Franklin; 2) 1939 Doris Lee; 3) 1945 Harry Junior; 4) 1950 Norma Jean.
- (#151) : **CHARLES FRANKLIN STEVENS**: (M) birth 1937/05/25; XID=24358; son of *William Robert Stevens* & *Delia Bonnie Abbott*.
Md. - - **Joyce Calvin**: (F) XID=24368.
Progeny: 1) 1964 Elizabeth; 2) 1966 Charles; 3) 1968 Kellie Sue; 4) 1969 Robert Alan.
- (#151) : **DORIS LEE STEVENS**: (F) birth 1939/03/23; XID=24359; dau of *William Robert Stevens* & *Delia Bonnie Abbott*.
Md. - - **Luther York**: (M) XID=24369.
Progeny: 1) 1956 Darrell Lee; 2) 1957 Danny Ray; 3) 1960 Bonnie Ann; 4) 1965 Linda Faye.
- (#152) : **DARRELL LEE YORK**: (M) birth 1956/10/00; XID=24370; son of *Luther York* & *Doris Lee Stevens*.
- (#152) : **DANNY RAY YORK**: (M) birth 1957/09/00; XID=24371; son of *Luther York* & *Doris Lee Stevens*.
- (#152) : **BONNIE ANN YORK**: (F) birth 1960/04/11; XID=24372; dau of *Luther York* & *Doris Lee Stevens*.
- (#152) : **LINDA FAYE YORK**: (F) birth 1965; XID=24373; dau of *Luther York* & *Doris Lee Stevens*.
- (#151) : **HARRY JUNIOR STEVENS**: (M) birth 1945; XID=24360; son of *William Robert Stevens* & *Delia Bonnie Abbott*.
Md. - - **Betty Lou Rainwater**: (F) XID=24374.
- (#151) : **NORMA JEAN STEVENS**: (F) birth 1950; XID=24361; dau of *William Robert Stevens* & *Delia Bonnie Abbott*.
Md. 1) - - **Elbert McGinnis**: (M) XID=24375
Progeny: 1) Steven Douglas.
Md. 2) - - **David Cahill**: (M) XID=24376.
Progeny: 1) Michael Shane.
- (#150) Abbott: **JOE DELMER ABBOTT**: (M) birth 1921; XID=24355; son of *Marion Abbott* & *Ida Leverage*.
- (#150) Abbott: **JOHN MARION ABBOTT**: (M) birth 1923; XID=24356; son of *Marion Abbott* & *Ida Leverage*.
- (#149) Abbott: **ALVIN ABBOTT**: (M) XID=01783; son of Joseph Abbott & *Ruth A. Upchurch*.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- Md. 1) Miss Guffey : (F).
Md. 2) Miss Stockton : (F).
Md. 3) Bertha Phipps : (F) XID=01790.

(#148) 22:1A=4 **MARY "POLLY" UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1863/12/01 Wayne Co., KY; death 1905/01/26; XID=00348; dau of *Hiram Upchurch* & *Celia Morris*.

Md. - Criswell: J. H. Criswell : (M) XID=00355.

Progeny: 1) 1886 *Gertie*.

(#149) Criswell: **GERTRUDE "GERTIE" UPCHURCH CRISWELL**: (F) birth 1886/09/22; XID=00449; dau of *J. H. Criswell* & *Gertie Upchurch*.

Md. 1) Carter:34=1 Edmond Grant Carter : (M) birth 1864/01/15; death 1921/04/24; XID=00444; son of *James H. Carter* & *Nellie Upchurch*.

Progeny: 2) 1907 *Ernest Arthur*; 3) 1909 *Sterling Lawson*; 4) 1911 *Vena Edward*; 5) 1912 *Opal*; 6) 1914 *Nellie*; 7) 1917 *John Ray*; 8) *Eva May*.

Md. 2) - Will Eubanks : (M) birth 1887/07/20; death 1944/07/19; XID=01794.

(#148) 22:1A=5 **SHADRACK ALLEN UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1844/09/18 Wayne Co., KY; death 1933/12/04; interred *Dishman Cemetery*, *Slickford*, *Wayne Co., KY*; XID=00342; son of *Hiram Upchurch* & *Celia Morris*.

Md. 1) 1865/07/15 - Louisa Jane Slagle : (F) birth 1845/08/05 *Wayne Co., KY*; death 1917/04/27 interred *Dishman Cemetery*, *Slickford*, *Wayne Co., KY*; XID=00350.

Progeny: 1) 1866 *Philip Sheridan*; 2) 1866 *Joseph*; 3) 1867 *Mary*; 4) 1869 *Isabel*; 5) 1872 *Hiram Marion*; 6) 1873 *Thomas Jefferson*; 7) 1874 *Tennessee*; 8) 1876 *Merton*; 9) 1880 *America*; A) 1883 *Lila*.

Md. 2) 1927/10/27 - Cora Daniels : (F) XID=00351.

(#149) 22:1A=51 **PHILIP SHERIDAN UPCHURCH**: (M) birth @1866; XID=01749; son of *Shadrack Allen Upchurch* & *Louisa Jane Slagle*.

Md. - Maggie Piercy : (F) XID=01757.

Progeny: 1) @1910 *Grady*;

(#149) 22:1A=52 **JOSEPH UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1866; XID=01744; son of *Shadrack Allen Upchurch* & *Louisa Jane Slagle*.

(#149) 22:1A=53 **MARY "POLLY" UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1867; XID=01745; dau of *Shadrack Allen Upchurch* & *Louisa Jane Slagle*.

(#149) 22:1A=54 **ISABEL UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1869; XID=01753; of *Shadrack Allen Upchurch* & *Louisa Jane Slagle*.

(#149) 22:1A=55 **HIRAM MARION "TON" UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1872/03/10; death 1954/02/10; interred *Buck Cemetery*, *Wayne Co., KY*; XID=01746; son of *Shadrack Allen Upchurch* & *Louisa Jane Slagle*.

Md. - Nancy Crouch : (F) birth 1872/12/28; death 1945/06/13; XID=01754.

Progeny: 1) 1906 *Oliver Lloyd*; 2) 1890 *March C.*; 3) @1892 *Elmer*; 4) 1894 *James*; 5) 1896 *Cora*; 6) 1902 *Thomas D.*; 7) 1919 *Estil*; 8) 1907 *Roxie Lee*; 9) 1913 *Oakley*; A) 1900 *James*; B) 1902 *Frank*.

(#150) 22:1A=551 **OLIVER LLOYD UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1906; death 1973/08; XID=21568; son of *Hiram Marion Upchurch* & *Nancy Crouch*.

Md. - dishman:39-374 Grace Etta Dishman : (F) birth 1907/08/30; death 1971/09; XID=21567; dau of *Austin Bradford Dishman* & *Mandy Owens*.

Progeny: 1) 1929 *Guy* 2) 1931 *Herschel*; 3) 1935 *Lena Jewel*; 4) 1938 *Eula Lee*; 5) *Cosbie*; 7) 1940 *Oliver Lloyd, Jr.*; 8) 1944 *Myrtie Christine*.

(#150) 22:1A=552 **MERCH C. UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1890/05/10; XID=21679; son of *Hiram Marion Upchurch* & *Nancy Crouch*.

Md. - Arra "Tna" Ellen Dishman : (F) XID=21690.

Progeny: 1) 1915 *Vena Etoi*; 2) *Atha Jean*; 3) *Orville*; 4) *Gleason Elendel*.

(#150) 22:1A=553 **ELMER UPCHURCH**: (M) birth @1892; XID=21685; son of *Hiram Marion Upchurch* & *Nancy Crouch*.

Md. - Victory Atkins : (F) XID=21693.

Progeny: 1) *Sank*; 2) *Opal*.

(#150) 22:1A=554 **JAMES UPCHURCH**: (M) birth @1894; XID=21688; son of *Hiram Marion Upchurch* & *Nancy Crouch*.

(#150) 22:1A=555 **CORA UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1896; XID=21689; dau of *Hiram Marion Upchurch* & *Nancy Crouch*.

Md. - Edd Hammack : (M) XID=21691.

(#150) 22:1A=556 **THOMAS D. UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1902/06/06; XID=21719; son of *Hiram Marion Upchurch* & *Nancy Crouch*.

Md. - Nola Rector : (F) XID=21766; Nola md. 2) *John Crabtree* XID=24341.

(#150) 22:1A=557 **ESTIL UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1919; XID=21731; son of *Hiram Marion Upchurch* & *Nancy Crouch*.

Md. - Gertie Slagle : (F) XID=21722.

(#151) 22:1A=5571 **GLADYS UPCHURCH**: (F) XID=24330; dau of *Estil Upchurch* & *Gertie Slagle*

Md. - 22:1A=832 **RALPH HARRISON UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1933/10/06; XID=24326; son of *Hiram Upchurch* & *Oma Lee Morris*.

Progeny: 1) *Debbie Lyn*; 2) *Danny Lee*.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes.

Md. 1887/12/22 13=31 Leander Brake : (M) birth 1867/08/01; death 1944/12/05; XID=01771; son of James M. Brake & Elizabeth Upchurch.

Progeny: 1) 1899 Emma Elizabeth.

(#149) 22:1A=62 CLEMENTINE S. UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1873/05/12 Wayne Co., KY; death 1943/07/16; XID=01762; dau of *Moses Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes.*

Md. 1) - Mr. Page : (M).

Md. 2) - Mr. Honey : (M).

(#149) 22:1A=63 GEORGIA ELLEN UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1875/07/17 Wayne Co., KY; death 1943/07/16 Hoopston, IL; death 1943/07/16 Hoopston, IL; XID=01763; dau of *Moses Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes.*

Md. - James Benjamin Bell : (M) birth -; death 1952/08/24 Hoopston, IL; BELLA.01; XID=01772.

Progeny: 1) 1899 Mary Wilson.

(#150) BELL:4=011 MARY WILSON BELL: (F) birth 1899/10/09; death 1986/05/15; XID=24448; dau of James Benjamin Bell & Georgia Ellen Upchurch.

Md. 1) YORK:22=145 - Charles Homer York : (M) birth 1895/12/18; death 1972/01/20; son of Andrew Marion York & Sarah Ellen Bell.

Progeny: 1) 1919 Walter Edwin; 2) 1923 Charles Homer; 3) 1925 Etta Mae; 4) 1929 Robert Oscar; 5) 1931 Donald Ernest.

(#151) YORK:22=1451 WALTER EDWIN YORK birth 1919 Mar 09; death 1987 Sep 09; -.

Md. Shell:2=11 BETTY MAXINE SHELLEY: birth 1919 Aug 26; married 1937 Jul 31; #P:

Progeny: 1) 1935 Vicki Sue "Susie"; 2) 1939 Kenneth Charles "Butch"; 3) 1943 Bruce Edward.

Md. Dedrick:99=99 GEORGIA SUE DEDRICK: birth 1937 Dec 31; married 1961 Dec 23; #P:

Progeny: 5) 1960 Lisa Sue; 6) 1964 Walter Edwin; 7) 1966 William Edwin; 8) Wayne Eric.

(#152) YORK:22=14511 VICKI SUE "SUSIE" YORK birth 1938 Aug 27; death -; -.

Md. Steele:1=11 THEODORE ALAN STEELE: birth 1938 Jan 03; married 1956 Dec 16; #P: son of Robert Hightower Steele & Dorothy Agnes Thompson.

Progeny: 1) 1957 Theodore Alan; 2) 1963 Sherri Sue.

(#153) STEELE:22=111 THEODORE ALAN STEELE: birth 1957/09/22; death -; -.

Md. 1986/01/22 Estella Grace Nora: birth 1962/01/11; death -; -.

Progeny: 1) 1986 Whitney Victoria Nicole; 2) 1989 Theodore Alan.

(#154) STEELE:22=1111 WHITNEY VICTORIA NICOLE STEELE: birth 1986/09/15;

(#154) STEELE:22=1112 THEODORE ALAN STEELE: birth 1989/12/12; death -; -.

(#153) STEELE:22=112 SHERRI SUE STEELE: birth 1963/03/04; death -; -.

Md. - Brian Schottlaender: birth 1952/11/18; death -; -; SCH01.11.

(#152) YORK:22=14512 KENNETH CHARLES "DUTCH" YORK birth 1939 Dec 19;

Md. Hopkins:1=11 JANE LUCILLE HOPKINS: birth 1941 Jun 23; married 1958 Aug 30; #P:

Progeny: 1) 1959 Amy Ann; 2) 1960 Brenda Kay; 3) 1965 Michael Arthur.

Md. McMurray:99=99 RITA MCMURRAY:

Progeny: no issue.

Md. Crutcher:99=99 MARIAN KAY CRUTCHER: birth 1954 Apr 19;

Progeny: 4) 1974 Jason Bruce.

Md. Harris:99=99 PATSY RUTH HARRIS: birth 1943 Aug 16; #P:

(#153) YORK:22=145121 AMY ANN YORK birth 12 Mar 1959;

Md. Smith:3=1 CECIL "CHIP" SMITH: birth 1 Dec 1952; married 1985 May 14; #P:

Progeny: 1) 1986 Parker York.

Md. Euler:1=1 KELLY EULER: birth 1958 Dec 29; #P:

(#154) SMITH:3/11 PARKER YORK SMITH: (m) birth 1986.

(#153) YORK:22=145122 BRENDA KAY YORK birth 1960 Aug 25;

Md. Dever:1=0011 MICHAEL DEVER: birth 1949 Sep 25; married 1984 Feb 11; #P; son of Russell Garland Dever & Frances Elizabeth Raub.

Progeny: 1) 1985 Benjamin Michael; 2) 1987 Alexander Jordan.

(#154) DEVE1.00111 BENJAMIN MICHAEL DEVER: birth 1985/08/24; death -; -.

(#154) DEVE1.00112 ALEXANDER JORDAN DEVER: birth 1987/03/13; death -; -.

(#153) YORK:22=145123 MICHAEL ARTHUR YORK birth 1965 Apr 26;

Md. 1992 Aug 29 LINDA KAYE BERRY; birth 1962 Aug 16; death -; -; BERR1.0011.

Progeny: 1) 1993 Lauren Christine.

(#154) YORK:22=1451231 LAUREN CHRISTINE YORK birth 1993 May 25;

(#153) YORK:22=145124 JASON BRUCE YORK birth 1974 Feb 02;

(#152) YORK:22=14513 BRUCE EDWARD YORK birth 1943 Dec 30;

Md. 1964 Aug 02 RICKI JAN MOORE: birth 1945 Aug 28; MOOR1.011; dau of Robert Lee Moore &

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- + □ + □ + □ + □
 □ + □
- △ Lillian Jean Coon.
 Progeny: 1) 1966 Carla Cechele; 2) 1968 Andrew David; 3) 1970 Kendra Jean; 4) Aaron Bruce; 5) 1974
 Kirstyn Maxine; 6) 1976 Eric Paul.
- (#153) YORK:22=145131 CARLA CEHELE YORK birth 1966 Nov 17;
 Md. 1987 Jun 23 LONNIE DEAN HOUSER: birth 1965 Jun 30; HOUS1.011; son of Delmar Dean
 Houser & Betty UFA:
 Progeny: 1) 1988 Michael Dean. 2) 1991 Allison Elizabeth; 3) 1994 Jennifer Nicole.
- (#154) HOUS1.0111 MICHAEL DEAN HOUSER: birth 1988/12/24; death 1988/12/25; -.
 (#154) HOUS1.0112 ALLISON ELIZABETH HOUSER: birth 1991/01/15; death -; -.
 (#154) HOUS1.0113 JENNIFER NICOLE HOUSER: birth 1994/10/07; death -; -.
- (#153) YORK:22=145132 ANDREW DAVID YORK birth 1968 Aug 11;
 Md. - LAURA ANN BYRER: birth 1976 Feb 03; BYRE1.011.
- (#153) YORK:22=145133 KENDRA JEAN YORK birth 1970 May 10;
 Md. 1990 Apr 27 EDGARD GONZALO CORAL: birth 1967 Jun 25; coral:1=000011; son of Emir
 Edgard Coral & Josefina Luna.
 Progeny: 1) 1990 Edgard David; 2) 1992 Efrain Aaron; 3) 1994 Emmali Gabriela.
- (#154) coral:1=0000111 EDGARD DAVID CORAL: (M) birth 1990/12/25;
 (#154) coral:1=0000112 EFRAIN AARON CORAL: (M) birth 1992/01/21;
 (#154) coral:1=0000113 EMMALI GABRIELA CORAL: (M) birth 1994/03/18;
- (#153) YORK:22=145134 AARON BRUCE YORK birth 1972 Aug 16; born in Orange, Orange Co., CA;
 Md. 1994 Dec 28 MARIE KENISON: birth 1975 May 16; born in Nephi, Juab Co., Utah; md. in
 Manti, Utah; daughter of Dale Kenison and Phyllis LeBaron.
- △ (#153) YORK:22=145135 KIRSTYN MAXINE YORK birth 1974 Oct 21; born in San Jose, Santa Clara
 Co., CA.
- △ (#153) YORK:22=145136 ERIC PAUL YORK birth 1976 Aug 7; born in San Jose, Santa Clara Co.,
 CA.
- (#152) YORK:22=14514 LISA SUE YORK birth 30 Aug 1960; born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
 Md. 17 Jul 1982 CHARLES EDWARD COX: birth 1 Feb 1960; born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; md.
 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN; COX:4/111111.; son of Herbert Keith Cox and Loraine Loomis.
 Progeny: 1) 1990 Matthew Loomis; 2) 1992 Alaina Marie; 3) 1992 Sarah Elizabeth.
- (#153) cox:5=000001 MATTHEW LOOMIS COX: (M) birth 1990.
 (#153) cox:5=000002 ALAINA MARIE COX: (F) birth 1992.
 (#153) cox:5=000003 SARAH ELIZABETH COX: (F) birth 1992.
- (#152) YORK:22=14515 WALTER EDWIN YORK birth 1 May 1964, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN;
 Md. 2 Jun 1985 ANDREA LEE WAITS: birth - Sep 1965, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
 Progeny: 1) 1988 Brandon Thomas, 2) 1992 Lauren Lee.
- (#153) YORK:22=145151 BRANDON THOMAS YORK birth 5 Jul 1988, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
 (#153) YORK:22=145152 LAUREN LEE YORK birth 19 May 1992, Carmel, Marion Co., IN.
- (#152) YORK:22=14516 WILLIAM EDWIN YORK birth 3 Jul 1966, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; death 3 Nov
 1966, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN; buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN.
- (#152) YORK:22=14517 WAYNE ERIC YORK born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
- △ (#151) YORK:22=1452 CHARLES HOMER YORK birth 1923 Jun 3; born in Narvel, Clinton Co., KY;
 Md. 2 Feb 1948 LILLIAN "BABE" PASTOR; birth 1921 Jan 6; md. in East Chicago, Lake Co., IN; one child: 1)
 1949 John;
- △ Md. 9 Aug 1953 ROSE VIRGINIA BAPTIST: birth 1926; md. in Springfield, Sangoman Co., IL; daughter of Hazel
 (?).
- + □
 □ + □
 □ + □
 □ + □
 □ + □
 □ + □
- Progeny: 1) 1954 Charlene; 2) 1960 Charles Homer; Vs Edward?
 Md. 3) PATRICIA (?)
 Md. 4) LYNN EDGAR
 Md. 5) MISS (?): birth ?, Philippines.
- (#152) YORK:22=14521 JOHN YORK birth 1949 May 7; born in Hammond, Lake Co., IN;
 Md. 16 May 1970 KATHLEEN MARY DALY: (f) birth 1949 Mar 21; md. in Lake Co., IN.
 Progeny: 1) Jeanne Marie; 2) Patricia Anne; 3) Nora Kathleen.
- (#153) YORK:22=145211 JEANNE MARIE YORK birth 1972 Oct 18, East Chicago, Lake Co., IN.
 (#153) YORK:22=145212 PATRICIA ANNE YORK twin; birth 1976 May 27; born in Hammond, Lake
 Co., IN.
- (#153) YORK:22=145213 NORA KATHLEEN YORK twin; birth 1976 May 27; born in Hammond, Lake
 Co., IN.
- (#152) YORK:22=14522 CHARLENE "CHAR" YORK birth 1954 Jun 22, Hammond, Lake Co., IN;
 Md. 26 Nov 1976 STEVEN MICHAEL ROSTOMILY: birth 5 Oct 1954, Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA; md. in

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA; rouse:1=000011; son of Wendell Rostomily and Vivian Ring.
 Progeny: 1) 1978 Andrea; 2) 1982 Nicole.
 (#153) rouse:1=0000111 ANDREA ROSTOMILY: (f) birth 1978/08/05, Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA.
 (#153) rouse:1=0000112 NICOLE ROSTOMILY: (f) birth 1982/09/22, Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA.
 (#152) YORK:22=14523 CHARLES EDWARD YORK birth 2 Jan 1960, Hammond, Lake Co., IN.
 (#151) YORK:22=1453 ETTA MAE YORK birth 12/Sep 1925, Navel, Clinton Co., KY.
 Md 25 Jan 1948 JAMES EVANS ROUSE: birth 25 Feb 1927; rouse:1=0011; son of Ralph Rouse.
 Progeny: 1) Pamela Jane; 2) Daniel Ralph.
 (#152) rouse:1=00111 PAMELA JANE ROUSE: (f) birth 25 Jul 1948, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.
 Md 29 Dec 1970 ROBERT KEITH RIECHMANN: (m) birth 27 Aug 1940, St. Louis, MO; md. in Danville, Vermillion Co., IL; RIECHMANN:1/1.
 Progeny: 1) Amanda Jane.
 (#153) rouse:1=001111 AMANDA JANE RIECHMANN: (f).
 (#152) rouse:1=00112 DANIEL RALPH ROUSE: (m) birth 9 Sep 1953, Champaign, Co., IL.
 Md - JERRY CLINE: (f).
 Progeny: 1) 1977 Marthwe Daniel.
 (#153) rouse:1=001121 MATTHEW DANIEL ROUSE: (m) birth 25 May 1977, IL.
 (#151) YORK:22=1454 ROBERT OSCAR YORK: (m) birth 1928 Dec 26; born in New Castle, Henry Co., IN; daughter of Md. first 1950 Nov 19 Ruby Laurene Dexter; birth 1930 Sep 16; born in Remington, Jasper Co., IN; daughter of Chester Dexter and Amelia Kyle; one child: 1) Barbara Lavonne;
 Md. second 1965 Jun 26 Cledith Irene Anderson;
 Md. third 1988 Jan 29 Esther Calalang Elicame; birth 1953 May 24.
 (#152) YORK:22=14541 BARBARA LAVONNE YORK birth 1953 Jun 29; born in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN;
 Md. first Mr. (?): divorced;
 Md. 2) 1988 Sep 11 Michael Joseph Knight; birth 1955 Jan 10; born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; md. in Benicia, Solano Co., CA; son of Fay Knight and Catharine Sampoy; one child: 1) Christopher Donald.
 (#151) YORK:22=1455 DONALD ERNEST YORK birth 1931 Jun 10; born in Lewistville, Henry Co., IN; Md. first 1952 Moria Bowen: born and md. in England; one child: 1) Sheila Michelle; divorced;
 Md. second Miss (?);
 Md. third Mary Kathleen Long: "Kathy"; birth 1926 Jan 27; born in Doncaster, Charles Co., MD; daughter of Joseph William Long and Ada Tina Dodd.
 (#152) YORK:22=14551 SHEILA MICHELLE YORK birth 1962 Jul 19; born in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; Md. 1987 Oct Steve Petker: one child: 1) Chelsea Anne.
 (#150) 2 NINA MAY BELL: (f) birth 1896/05/09; XID=24447; dau of James Benjamin Bell & Georgia Ellen Upchurch.
 Md. 3) - - Evin Brown: (M) XID=24453.
 (#150) 3 WILLIAM BELL: (M) XID=24449; (dau of James Benjamin Bell & Georgia Ellen Upchurch.
 (#150) 4 ARCHIE BELL: (M) XID=24450; son of James Benjamin Bell & Georgia Ellen Upchurch.
 (#150) 5 ANNA CLEMENTINE BELL: (f) birth 1906/08/14; XID=24451; dau of James Benjamin Bell & Georgia Ellen Upchurch.
 (#150) 6 CHARLES BELL: (M) birth 1910/11/24; XID=24452; son of James Benjamin Bell & Georgia Ellen Upchurch.
 (#149) ARCO (MAY) ARCO UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1878/12/18 Wayne Co., KY; death (1968/06/01); XID=01764; dau of Moses Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes;
 Md. - Henderson Ramsey: (M); XID=01773.
 (#149) 22:1A=65 BETTY WAYNE UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1884/10/16; death 1969/07/06; XID=01766; dau of Moses Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes;
 Md. - Charles Castello Troxell: (M); XID=01775.
 (#149) 22:1A=66 EFFIE MAY UPCHURCH: (F) birth 1895/01/01; XID=01768; dau of Moses Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes.
 Md. - Oda Cooper: (M) XID=01776.
 (#149) 22:1A=67 HIRAM ALVIN UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1867/01/11 Wayne Co., KY; death 1917/07/09; XID=01759; son of Moses Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes;
 Md. - Mary Rednour: (f) birth 1889/05/11; death 1948/02/10; XID=01769.
 (#149) 22:1A=68 JOHN FREEMAN UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1871/01/08 Wayne Co., KY; XID=01761; son of Moses Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes.
 Progeny: 1) 1904 Lelia A; 4) 1907 Tella; 5) 1908 John; 6) 1911 Joseph Benjamin; 7) 1913 Cleo; 8) 1917 Erma Gladys.

US History
The Upchurch Family Outline

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Md. 1896/01/18 Rosa Ramsey : (F) birth 1873; XID=01770.

(#149) 22:1A=69 **THOMAS MOSES UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1882/08/16 Wayne Co., KY; XID=01765; son of *Moses Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes*.

Md. - Lizzie Brown : (F) XID=01774.

(#149) 22:1A=6A **WILLIAM COLUMBUS UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1887/09/21 Wayne Co., KY; death 1891/07/17 interred Stop Cemetery; XID=01767; son of *Moses Marion Upchurch & America Upchurch Hughes*.

(#148) 22:1A=7 **GEORGE WASHINGTON UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1854/12/20 Wayne Co., KY; XID=00345; son of *Hiram Upchurch & Celia Morris*.

(#148) 22:1A=8 **HIRAM FRANK UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1869/03/19 Wayne Co., KY; death 1937/08/02; XID=00349; son of *Hiram Upchurch & Celia Morris*.

Md. 1888/03/23 - Martha Gilbert : (F) birth 1867/10/23; death 1937/08/02; XID=00356.
Progeny: 1) 1889 Benjamin Harrison; 2) 1894 Lila; 3) 1908 Hiram.

(#146) 21=111112 **JOHN UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1799 Iredell Co., NC; death <1873/06/23, age 72; XID=00143; son of *George Upchurch & Rachel Bathshares*.

md. - Sarah Bertram : (F) XID=00424.

Progeny: 1) 1825 Nancy; 2) 1829 Nellie; 3) 1832 Lucinda; 4) 1835 Daniel Granville; 5) 1834 Rowena; 6) 1846 Elizabeth; 7) 1840 Henry Alvin.

(#147) 21=111121 **NANCY UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1825/04/09; death 1884/11/11; XID=00239; dau of *John Upchurch & Sarah Bertram*.

Md. - Dishman: 21=1111156 Burrell Tremont Dishman : (M) birth 1820/10/27; death 1901/05/23; XID=00196; son of *Jefferson Dishman & Lydia Upchurch*.

Progeny: 1) 1845 John C.; 2) 1846 Sarah I.; 3) 1848 Lucinda; 4) 1850 Lorena Arissa; 5) 1853 Granville L.; 6) 1855 Alvin R.; 7) 1858 George Washington; 8) 1860 Balaam S.9) 1863 Elizabeth W.

(#147) 21=111122 **NELLIE (ELEANOR) UPCHURCH**: (F); XID=00426; birth 1829/07/19; death 1870/02/12; dau of *John Upchurch & Sarah Bertram*.

md. - James H. Carter: XID=00425; birth 1826/01/27; he md. second U1.11115.61

→ ? ? Sarah I. Dishman XID=00265. → ?? Dawson

Progeny: 1) 1864 Edmond G.; 2) 1843 Adella B.; 3) 1856 America; 4) 1859 Sarah C.; 5) 1850 Shrewsberry; 6) 1852 John W.; 7) 1855 Alvin M.; 8) 1861 Frank Woolford; 9) 1867 James Montgomery; A) 1870 Elen.

(#148) Carter:34=1 **EDMOND GRANT CARTER**: (M) birth 1864/01/15; death 1921/04/24; XID=00444; son of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

md. 1) - Mary Jane Upchurch : (F) birth 1859/11/05; death 1903/12/26; interred in Upchurch Cemetery near Slickford, Wayne Co., KY; XID=00448; 22:16=41; dau of *Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes*.

Progeny: 1) 1879 Oda Martin.

md. 2) - Gertrude "Gertie" Upchurch Criswell : (F) birth 1886/09/22; XID=00449; U11111A41; (dau) of *Mr. Criswell & Mary Upchurch*. ? STEPFATHER ?

Progeny: 2) 1907 Ernest Arthur; 3) 1909 Sterling Lawson; 4) 1911 Vena Edward; 5) 1912 Opal; 6) 1914 Nellie; 7) 1917 John Ray; 8) Eva May.

(#148) Carter:34=2 **ADELIA B. CARTER**: (F) birth 1843/10/20; XID=00437; dau of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

(#148) Carter:34=3 **AMERICA CARTER**: (F) birth 1856/03/16; XID=00441; dau of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

(#148) Carter:34=4 **SARAH C. CARTER**: (F) birth 1859/04/08; XID=00442; dau of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

(#148) Carter:34=5 **SHREWSBERRY CARTER**: (M) birth 1850/01; XID=00438; son of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

(#148) Carter:34=6 **JOHN W. CARTER**: (M) birth 1852/01/28; XID=00439; son of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

(#148) Carter:34=7 **ALVIN M. CARTER**: (M) birth 1855/01; death 1855/04/12; XID=00440; son of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

(#148) Carter:34=8 **FRANK WOOLFORD CARTER**: (M) birth 1861/10/22; death 1944; interred Mirabile, MO; XID=00443; son of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

md. - 22:16=43 Martanna Elizabeth Upchurch : (F) birth 1864/04/13; death 1951/09/10; interred Mirabile, MO; XID=00447; 22:16=43; dau of *Moses Upchurch & Harriet Grimes*.

Progeny: 1) 1889 Laura Ellen; 2) 1892 Artie Jane; 3) 1896 Elsie Alice; 4) 1886 Leo; 5) 1888 James Roscoe; 6) 1901 Grady Alvin; 7) 1906 Ernest W.

(#148) Carter:34=9 **JAMES MONTGOMERY CARTER**: (M) birth 1867/03/13; XID=00445; son of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

Md. - Josephine "Jo" Kraft : (F) XID=01946.

Progeny: 1) Edward; 2) Orin; 3) James; 4) Kirk.

(#148) Carter:34=A **ELEN CARTER**: (F) birth 1870/02/12; death 1870/02/12; interred in Lowes Grove Cemetery; XID=00446; dau of *James H. Carter & Nellie Upchurch*.

(#147) 21=111123 **LUCINDA UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1832; XID=00427; dau of *John*

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Upchurch & Sarah Bertram.
md. 1856/03/30 Wayne Co., KY Morgan Hughes : (M) birth 1820; XID=00432.
Progeny: 1) 1857 Dudley; 2) 1858 Virgil Francis; 3) 1880 William Benton; 4) America Upchurch.

- (#148) Hughes:35=1 **DUDLEY HUGHES**: (M) birth 1857/01/05; XID=00451; son of Morgan Hughes & Lucinda Upchurch.
- (#148) Hughes:35=2 **VIRGIL FRANCIS HUGHES**: (M) birth 1858/05/07; XID=00452; son of Morgan Hughes & Lucinda Upchurch.
- (#148) Hughes:35=3 **WILLIAM BENTON "YANK" HUGHES**: (M) birth 1860; death 1923; XID=00453; son of Morgan Hughes & Lucinda Upchurch.
- Md. - Luisa Privett : death 1935; XID=00450.
Progeny: 1) 1891 Myrtle.
- (#149) Hughes:35=31 **MYRTLE HUGHES**: (F); birth 1891; death 1954; XID=00000; dau of William Benton Hughes & Luisa Privett.
- Md. - Sherman Edwards : birth 1889; death 1954; XID=00000.
- (#148) Hughes:35=4 **AMERICA UPCHURCH HUGHES**: (F); birth -; death -; XID=00352; dau of Morgan Hughes & Lucinda Upchurch.
- Md. - Moses Marion Upchurch : (M) birth 1886-1888/07/04 Wayne Co., KY; death 1932/07/11; XID=00343; son of Hiram Upchurch & Celia Morris.
Progeny: 1) 1867 Hiram Alvin; 2) 1868 Lucinda Jane; 3) 1871 John Freeman; 4) 1873 Clementine S.; 5) 1875 Georgia Ellen; 6) 1878 (Mary) Arco; 7) 1882 Thomas Moses; 8) 1884 Betty Wayne; 9) 1887 William Columbus; A) 1895 Effie May.
- (#147) 21=1111124 **DANIEL GRANVILLE UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1835/04/25; death 1901/10/09 interred at Sumner, TX; XID=00429; son of John Upchurch & Sarah Bertram.
- md. 1856/01/20 Levinia Hurt : (F) birth 1833/03/24 KY; death 1906/03/06 Sumner, TX; XID=00434; dau of William Hurt; sister of Susan Hurt.
Progeny: 1) 1856 Lucinda Q.; 5) 1858 William Alvin; 2) 1860 Temperance E.; 6) 1865 Joseph Washington; 3) 1867 Vianna; 4) 1869 Nancy Ann; 7) 1873 Ahial F..
- (#148) 30=1 **LUCINDA Q. UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1856/11/08; XID=00460; dau of Daniel Granville Upchurch & Levinia Hurt.
- (#148) 30=2 **TEMPERANCE E. UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1860; XID=00462; dau of Daniel Granville Upchurch & Levinia Hurt.
- (#148) 30=3 **VIANNA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1867 XID=00464; dau of Daniel Granville Upchurch & Levinia Hurt.
md. - John Burnett : (M) XID=00467.
- (#148) 30=4 **NANCY ANN UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1869 XID=00465; dau of Daniel Granville Upchurch & Levinia Hurt.
- (#148) 30=5 **WILLIAM ALVIN UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1858/04/22 KY; death 1908/11/24 Sumner, TX; XID=00461; son of Daniel Granville Upchurch & Levinia Hurt.
Md. 1877/08/24 - Clarinda Brown : birth 1857/12/07; death 1924/04/06; XID=00494.
Progeny: 1) 1879 Noah; 2) 1883 Gerald Emberson; 3) 1885 Della.
- (#148) 30=6 **JOSEPH WASHINGTON UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1865; XID=00463; son of Daniel Granville Upchurch & Levinia Hurt.
- (#148) 30=7 **AHIAL F. UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1873; XID=00466; son of Daniel Granville Upchurch & Levinia Hurt.
- (#147) 21=1111125 **ROWENA UPCHURCH** (F); XID=00428; birth 1834-1836; death -; dau of John Upchurch & Sarah Bertram.
md. - Robert Carter : (M) XID=00433.
Progeny: 1) 1856 Melissa; 2) 1858 Betsie J.; 3) 1863 Clementine; 4) 1870 Tennessee; 5) 1875 Susie E.; 6) John.
- (#148) Carter:37=1 **MELISSA CARTER**: (F) birth 1856; XID=00454; dau of Robert Carter & Rowena Upchurch.
- (#148) Carter:37=2 **BETSIE J. CARTER**: (F) birth 1858; XID=00455; dau of Robert Carter & Rowena Upchurch.
- (#148) Carter:37=3 **CLEMENTINE CARTER**: (F) birth 1863; XID=00456; dau of Robert Carter & Rowena Upchurch.
- (#148) Carter:37=4 **TENNESSEE CARTER**: (F) birth 1870; XID=00458; dau of Robert Carter & Rowena Upchurch.
- (#148) Carter:37=5 **SUSIE E. CARTER**: (F) birth 1875; XID=00459; dau of Robert Carter & Rowena Upchurch.
- (#148) Carter:37=6 **JOHN CARTER**: (M) XID=00457; son of Robert Carter & Rowena Upchurch.
- (#147) 21=1111126 **ELIZABETH UPCHURCH**: (F) XID=00431; birth 1846; dau of John Upchurch & Sarah Bertram.
Md. - Reubin (Burrill) Dishman : (M) birth 1844; son of Joseph Dishman & Milly Williams.
Progeny: 1) 1867 Calvin; 2) 1869 Permelia; 3) 1870 Chanson; 4) 1871 Milly; 5) 1978 Sarah W.; 6) 1875 Sidney W.; 7) 1869 Permelia.
- (#148) 22:26=1 **CALVIN DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1867; XID=22852; son of Reubin Dishman & Elizabeth Upchurch.
- (#148) 22:26=2 **PERMELIA DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1869; #U:23354; dau of Reubin Dishman & Elizabeth Upchurch.
Md. - John Greer : (M) XID=23757.
Progeny: 1) 1898 Cora A.
- (#148) 21=11111263 **CHANSON DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1870; XID=23758; son of Reubin Dishman & Elizabeth Upchurch.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline



- + □ + □ (#148) 21=1111264 **MILLY DISHMAN**: (F) birth 1871; XID=23759; dau of Reubin Dishman & *Elizabeth Upchurch*.
- + □ + □ (#148) 21=1111265 **SARAH W. DISHMAN**: (F) birth 1878; XID=23760; dau of Reubin Dishman & *Elizabeth Upchurch*.
- + □ + □ (#148) 21=1111266 **SIDNEY W. DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1875; XID=23761; son of Reubin Dishman & *Elizabeth Upchurch*.
- (#147) 21=111127 **HENRY ALVIN UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1840/04/28 KY; death 1918/06/28 Wayne Co., KY; XID=00430; son of John Upchurch & Sarah Bertram.
- + □ md. 1) 1863/01/15 Wayne Co., KY **Susan Hurt**: (F) birth 1841/04/24; death 1887/10/06; XID=00435; dau of William Hurt; sister of Levina Hurt.
- + □ Progeny: 1) 1863 John William; 2) 1866 Mary Belle; 3) 1867 Samuel Greer; 4) 1869 Easter Wayne; 5) 1872 Freely; 6) 1872 Freeman; 7) 1874 Theodosia; 8) 1876 Ballinger Wright; 9) 1879 Ida; A) 1880 Dwight L. Moody; B) 1883 Victory.
- md. 2) 1888/01/05 **Nancy (Burnett) Tuggle**: (F) birth 1849/11/30; death 1917/03/02; XID=00436.
- Progeny: C) 1889 General Harrison.
- (#148) 22:27=1 **JOHN WILLIAM UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1863/12/10; death 1926/01/05; interred Oak Grove Cemetery, Albany, Clinton Co., KY; XID=00468; son of *Henry Alvin Upchurch* & Susan Hurt.
- Md. - **Clarinda J. Lowe**: (F) birth 1866/02/13; death 1951/09/11; XID=00480.
- Progeny: 1) 1884 Ella; 2) 1886 Gertie; 3) 1890 Ida; 4) 1892 Lillie; 5) 1905 Amanda; 6) 1908 Hulda Jane; 7) 1910 Laura; 8) Oscar Carl; 9) Wille; A) 1888 Elbert; B) 1896 Henry Elmer; C) 1903 Robert Filmore.
- (#148) 22:27=2 **MARY BELLE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1866/03/03; XID=00469; dau of *Henry Alvin Upchurch* & Susan Hurt.
- Md. - **John Rice**: XID=00481.
- Progeny: 1) Bertha; 2) Susan; 3) Bill; 4) Anderson.
- (#148) 22:27=3 **SAMUEL GREER UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1867/09/15; death 1939; XID=00470; son of *Henry Alvin Upchurch* & Susan Hurt.
- Md. 1) **Hannah Rice**: (F) birth 1858; death 1936; XID=00482.
- Progeny: 1) 1896 Mary Ora; 2) 1888 Edgar; 3) 1890 Willie; 4) 1892 Moody; 5) 1894 Samuel; 6) 1898 Hattie
- Md. 2) **Mary Brown**: (F) XID=00483.
- + □ (#149) 22:27=31 **MARY ORA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1896; death 1989; P#000844; XID=01982; dau of *Samuel Greer Upchurch* & Hannah Rice.
- Md. 1912 **MASENGALE:22:1114 Prentus Ulyssi Masengale**: birth 1885; death 1956; #P:000350; XID=01986; son of *Harrison Matthew Massengale* & *Nancy Mahalia Neal*.
- Progeny: 1) 1916 Dorothy Helen; 2) 1913 Clyde Wilbur.
- + □ (#150) **MASENGALE:22:111=1141 DOROTHY HELEN MASENGALE**: (f), birth 1916/02/05; death 1997; #P:000845; XID=23994; dau of *Prentus Ulyssi Masengale* & *Mary Ora Upchurch*.
- Md. - **GUFFEY:7/1 James Shoff Guffey**: (m) birth 10/12/1913; death 14/05/1970; #P:000846; XID=23998.
- Progeny: 1) Janet Helen; 2) James David.
- + □ (#151) **Guffey:7/11 JANET HELEN GUFFEY**: (f) #P:000847; XID=23999; dau of James Shoff Guffey & *Dorothy Helen Masengale*.
- Md. - **CONN:1/1 WILLIAM "BILL" CONN**: (m) #P:000848; XID=24000.
- Progeny: 1) Richard; 2) Debbie; 3) Lisa.
- + □ + □ (#152) **CONN:1/11 RICHARD JAMES CONN**: (m) #P:000849; XID=24001; son of Bill Conn & *Janet Helen Guffey*.
- + □ + □ (#152) **CONN:1/12 DEBORAH HELEN CONN**: (f) #P:000850; XID=24002; dau of Bill Conn & *Janet Helen Guffey*.
- + □ + □ (#152) **CONN:1/13 LISA CHERYLL CONN**: (f) birth 1965; #P:000851; XID=24003; dau of Bill Conn & *Janet Helen Guffey*.
- + □ + □ (#151) **Guffey:7/12 JAMES DAVID GUFFEY**: (m) #P:000852; son of James Shoff Guffey & *Dorothy Helen Guffey*.
- Md. - **FOLEY:1/1 Melody Foley**: (f) #P:000853.
- (#150) **MASENGALE:22:111=1142 CLYDE WILBUR MASENGALE**: (m) birth 1913/11/23, death 1966/04/28; #P:000854; XID=23993; son of *Prentus Ulyssi Masengale* & *Mary Ora Upchurch*.
- Md. - **FROST:1/121 Lee Ovalene Frost**: (f) birth 22/03/1918; #P:000859; XID=23997;
- Progeny: 1) 1947 Hanna Jane; 2) Gary Edward.
- + □ (#151) **MASENGALE:22:111=11421 HANNAH JANE "JANE" MASENGALE**: (f), birth 30/07/1947; #P:000860; XID=23996; dau of *Clyde Wilbur Massengale* & Lee Ovalene Frost.
- Md. - **WOOLERY:1/1 Wayne David Woolery**: (m) birth 8/08/1943; #P:000861.
- Progeny: 1) 1976 Jennifer Gale; 2) 1984 Mary Ann.
- + □ (#151) **MASENGALE:22:111=11422 GARY EDWARD MASENGALE**: (m) #P:000864; XID=23995; son of *Clyde Wilbur Massengale* & Lee Ovalene Frost.
- Md. - **CHILDRESS:1/1 Joy Childress**: (f) #P:000865.
- Progeny: 1) 1974 Lydia Jane.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

△ + □ (#152) MASENGALE:22:111=114221 **LYDIA JANE MASENGALE**: (f), birth 1974; #P:000866; dau of Gary Edward Massengale & Joy Childress.
Md. 16/07/1994 MARCUM:2=11 **Michael Marcum**: (m) birth 24/07/1971; #P:000869.

□ + □ + □ (#149) 22:27=32 **EDGAR UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1888/05/06; death 1953; XID=01978; son of Samuel Greer Upchurch & Hannah Rice.
□ + □ + □ (#149) 22:27=33 **WILLIE UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1890; death infant; XID=01979; son of Samuel Greer Upchurch & Hannah Rice.
□ + □ + □ (#149) 22:27=34 **MOODY UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1892/06/26; XID=01980; son of Samuel Greer Upchurch & Hannah Rice.
Md. 1915 - **Hazel McMillen**: (F) XID=01984.

□ + □ + □ (#149) 22:27=35 **SAMUEL UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1894; death 1975; XID=01981; son of Samuel Greer Upchurch & Hannah Rice.
Md. - **Florence Bell**: XID=01985.

□ + □ (#149) 31-36 **HATTIE UPCHURCH**: (f) birth 9/07/1898; death 1946; #P:000351; XID=01983; dau of SAMUEL GREER UPCHURCH & HANNAH RICE.

□ + □ (#149) 22:111=115 **Millard Fillmore Massengale**: (m), birth 6/04/1889, death 23/03/1960, #P:000353; XID=01987; son of Harrison Matthew Masengale & Nancy Mahalia Neal; brother of Alonzo William Masengale & Prentus Ulyssi Massengale

□ + □ Progeny: 1) Pauline; 2) Delmar.

□ + □ (#150) MASENGALE:22:111=1151 **PAULINE MASENGALE**: (f) birth 1919/07/04; #P:000354; XID=24005.
Md. - Perdue:3=1 **Henry Perdue**: (m) #P:000352; XID=24007.

□ + □ Progeny: 1) Judy; 2) Sherry.

△ (#151) Perdue:3/11 **JUDY PERDUE**: (f) #P:000879; XID=24008.

Md. - GRIFFIN:1=1 **JAMES GRIFFIN**: (m) #P:000880.

△ (#151) Perdue:3/12 **SHERRY PERDUE**: (f) #P:000881; XID=24009.

Md. - MR. MASENGALE: (m) #P:000882.

△ (#150) MASENGALE:22:111=1152 **DELMAR CECIL MASENGALE**: (m) birth 1915/01/12; #P:000355; XID=24004.
Md. - UFA:0040 **Mrs. Ann (?) Morgan**: (f) a divorcee; #P:000870; XID=24006.

□ + □ + □ (#148) 22:27=4 **EASTER WAYNE UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1869/03/29; XID=00471; dau of Henry Alvin Upchurch & Susan Hurt.
Md. - **William Brown**: XID=00484.

□ + □ + □ + □ Progeny: 1) Molly; 2) Annie; 3) Walker; 4) Jimmy; 5) Oliver; 6) John Rose.

□ + □ + □ (#148) 22:27=5 **FREELY UPCHURCH**: (F) (tw) birth 1872/03/29; XID=00473; dau of Henry Alvin Upchurch & Susan Hurt.

Md. - **Bud Gregory**: (M) XID=00486.

□ + □ + □ (#148) 22:27=6 **FREEMAN UPCHURCH**: (M) (tw) birth 1872/03/29; XID=00472; son of Henry Alvin Upchurch & Susan Hurt.

Md. - **Martha Lyons**: (F) XID=00485.

□ + □ + □ (#148) 22:27=7 **THEODOSIA E. UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1874/04/09; XID=00474; dau of Henry Alvin Upchurch & Susan Hurt.

Md. - **William Gooding**: (M) XID=00487.

Progeny: 1) May.

□ + □ (#148) 22:27=8 **BALLINGER WRIGHT UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1876/03/15 KY; death 1959 Salem, OR; interred Coos Bay, OR; XID=00475; son of Henry Alvin Upchurch & Susan Hurt.

Md. - **Dica Olive Huddleston**: (F) birth 1883/11/25 Birdstown, Fentress Co., TN; deat 1967 Yuma, AZ; interred Coos Bay, OR; XID=00488.

Progeny: 1) 1906 Belvie; 2) 1907 Henry Herschel; 3) 1909 Susie; 4) 1910 Earl; 5) 1916 Mary Avis; 6) 1921 Stanley Armster; 7) Hazel.

□ + □ + □ (#148) 22:27=9 **IDA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1879/03/31; XID=00476; dau of Henry Alvin Upchurch & Susan Hurt.

Md. - **Abija Burnett**: (M).

Progeny: 1) Lillie.

□ + □ + □ (#148) 22:27=A **DWIGHT L. MOODY UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1880/12/10; XID=00477; son of Henry Alvin Upchurch & Susan Hurt.

□ + □ + □ (#148) 22:27=B **VICTORY UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1883/07/29; death 1891/04/07; XID=00478; son of Henry Alvin Upchurch & Susan Hurt.

□ + □ + □ (#148) 22:27=C **GENERAL HARRISON UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1889/07/07; XID=00479; son of Henry Alvin Upchurch & Susan Hurt.

Md. 1) **Bessie Hubbard**: XID=00489.

Md. 2) **Lena Grayer**: XID=00490.

□ + □ (#146) 21=111113 **JOSEPH A. UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1800/08/10 NC; death 1865 TN; interred Pall Mall, Fentress Co., TN; XID=00144; son of George Upchurch & Rachel Bathshares.

□ + □ Md. 1823/03/02 - **Jane Crouch**: (F) birth 1806/08/29 TN; death >1880 TN; XID=00220; sister of Nancy Crouch XID=00283.

□ + □ + □ + □ Progeny: 1) 1822 Elizabeth; 2) 1826 Lucinda Ann; 3) 1834 Sarah Jane; 4) 1836 Louisa; 5) 1824 James Calvin; 6) 1828 William Hamilton; 7) 1832 Thomas Washington; 8) 1838 John Jackson; 9) 1846 Drury Granville; A) 1848 Elias Henderson.

□ + □ (#147) 21=111113.1 **ELIZABETH UPCHURCH**: birth 1822/1840; death -; XID=00497; dau of Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch.

□ + □ Md. 1) **Hardin Williams**: (M) XID=00507.

□ + □ Md. 2) **Sampson Fowler**: (M) XID=00508.

✓

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

- Md. 3) Mr. Hoss powder : (M).
- (#147) 21=111132 **LUCINDA ANN UPCHURCH**: birth 1826/03/05; XID=00499; dau of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch*.
Md. - John Rich: XID=00511.
- (#147) 21=111133 **SARAH JANE UPCHURCH**: birth 1834/06/29; XID=00502; dau of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch*.
Md. - Elias Henderson Crouch: birth 1824; death 1901; XID=00514.
Progeny: 1) 1859 Rebecca Jane; 2) 1865 Lucinda; 3) 1859 William; 4) 1863 John W.; 5) 1869 Thomas L.; 6) 1972 Henry.
- + □ + □ (#148) Crouch:31 **REBECCA JANE CROUCH**: (F); birth 1859/1853; XID=00544; dau of *Elias Henderson Crouch & Sarah Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - Mr. Guinn: (M).
- + □ + □ (#148) Crouch:32 **LUCINDA CROUCH**: (F); birth 1865; XID=00548; dau of *Elias Henderson Crouch & Sarah Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - George Sells: XID=00583.
Progeny: 1) Fannie; 2) Lizzie 3) William; 4) J. Raymond.
- + □ + □ + □ (#148) Crouch:33 **WILLIAM CROUCH**: (M); birth 1859; XID=00546; son of *Elias Henderson Crouch & Sarah Jane Upchurch*.
- + □ + □ (#148) Crouch:34 **JOHN W. CROUCH**: (M); birth 1863; XID=00547; son of *Elias Henderson Crouch & Sarah Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - Jane Greer: (F) XID=00582.
Progeny: 1) Natilia.
- + □ + □ (#148) Crouch:35 **THOMAS L. CROUCH**: (M); birth 1869; XID=00549; son of *Elias Henderson Crouch & Sarah Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - Kate Wood: (F) XID=00584.
Progeny: 1) Effie; 2) Samuel; 3) Pearl; 4) Lloyd.
- + □ + □ + □ (#148) Crouch:36 **HENRY CROUCH**: (M); birth 1872; never married; XID=00562; son of *Elias Henderson Crouch & Sarah Jane Upchurch*.
- + □ + □ (#148) Crouch:37 **ELVIRA CROUCH**: (F); birth 1855; XID=00545; dau of *Elias Henderson Crouch & Sarah Jane Upchurch*.
Md. - - Dishman:41=8 **REUBEN SILAS DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1850; XID=00256; son of *Moses Dishman & Mille Upchurch*.
Progeny: 1) John; 2) Joseph; 3) Moses; 4) Sarah Jane; 5) Thomas; 6) Thomas; 7) Bessie. ?
- + □ (#147) 21=111134 **LOUISA UPCHURCH**: birth 1836; XID=00503; dau of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch*.
Md. - Jefferson Rule: birth 1833; XID=00515.
Progeny: 1) 1854 Eliza; 2) 1858 John William.
- + □ + □ (#148) Rule:1341 **ELIZA RULE**: (F); birth 1854/08/10; XID=00550; dau of *Jefferson Rule & Louisa Upchurch*.
- + □ + □ (#148) Rule:1342 **JOHN WILLIAM RULE**: (M); birth 1858; XID=00551; son of *Jefferson Rule & Louisa Upchurch*.
- (#147) 21=111135 **JAMES CALVIN UPCHURCH**: birth 1824; death -; XID=00498; son of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch*.
Md. 1) 1846 Elizabeth Rich: death @1859; XID=00509.
Progeny: 1) 1847 Lucinda Jane; 2) 1849 Serena Ann; 3) 1851 John T.; 4) 1854 William Joseph; 5) 1859 Sarah Catherine;
Md. 2) 1869 Jane Frogge: death 1882; XID=00510.
Progeny: 6) 1870 Christopher Columbus; 7) 1871 Margaret Magdelene; 8) 1872 Mary Belle; 9) 1875 James; A) 1877 Nancy Rohana; B) 1879 Arthur.
- + □ + □ (#148) 32=1 **LUCINDA JANE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1847; XID=00519; dau of *James Calvin Upchurch & Elizabeth Rich*.
Md. 1) F. M. Johnson: XID=00564.
Md. 2) Press Miller: XID=00565.
- + □ + □ (#148) 32=2 **SERENA ANN "RENA" UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1849; XID=00520; dau of *James Calvin Upchurch & Elizabeth Rich*.
Md. 1867/08/21 - John Jennings: XID=00566.
Progeny: 1) 1869 Betsy Ann; 2) 1871 Amanda; 3) 1880 Hasam I.; 4) 1874 Isham; 5) 1875 George W.; 6) 1878 James C.; 7) 1882 Margaret.
↳ MARY JET ?
- + □ + □ (#148) 32=3 **JOHN T. UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1851/12/22; XID=00521; son of *James Calvin Upchurch & Elizabeth Rich*.
Md. 1876/01/11 - Margaret Crouch: XID=00567.
Progeny: 1) 1874 Leo.
- + □ + □ (#149) 32=31 **LEO UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1874; XID=02003; son of *John T. Upchurch & Margaret Crouch*.
- + □ + □ (#148) 32=4 **WILLIAM JOSEPH UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1854/03/24; death 1836/02/23; XID=00522; son of *James Calvin Upchurch & Elizabeth Rich*.
Progeny: 4) Betsy Ann; 5) Sara Jane; B) James; 6) Dora; 7) Bertha.
Md. 1) Farbie Westmoreland: XID=00568.
Progeny: 1) Edna; 2) Pearl; 3) Alma; 8) William; A) Bennett; C) Perry Thorpe; D) McKinley; E) Hooper.
Md. 2) Elizabeth Rich: XID=00569.
- + □ + □ (#148) 32=5 **SARAH CATHERINE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1859 Fentress Co., TN; XID=00523; dau of *James Calvin Upchurch & Elizabeth*

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Rich.

Progeny: 2) Frona; 3) May; 4) Zeke 5) 1883 James Landon; 6) 1884 Robert.
Md. - Elijah Pyle: birth 1844/06/06; death 1916/08/08; XID=10875.

Progeny: 1) Ray; 3) May.

(#148) 32=6 **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1870/03/16 TN; dath 1946/05/17; XID=00524; son of *James Calvin Upchurch & Jane Frogge*.

Md. 1898/02/01 - Mertie Pennycuff: birth 1881/12/16; XID=11266.

Progeny: 1) Delpha; 2) Elva; 3) Horace Elem; 4) Sara Alice; 5) Joseph Fonzo; 6) Holland Arnold; 7) Gorman Darrell; 8) Amos Doyle; 9) Miss; A) Miss; B) Miss; C) Miss.

(#148) 32=7 **MARGARET MAGDALENE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1871; XID=00525; dau of *James Calvin Upchurch & Jane Frogge*.
Md. - John Evans: XID=00570.

Progeny: 1) Samuel Cornelius; 2) Mary; 3) James; 4) Nancy.

(#148) 32=8 **MARY BELLE "MARTHA" UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1872; XID=00526; dau of *James Calvin Upchurch & Jane Frogge*.
Md. - Joseph Upchurch: (M) birth 1863/03/13; death 1915/04/18; XID=00534; son of *William Hamilton Upchurch*.

(#148) 32=9 **JAMES UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1875; XID=00527; son of *James Calvin Upchurch & Jane Frogge*.

(#148) 32=A **NANCY ROHANA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1877; XID=00528; dau of *James Calvin Upchurch & Jane Frogge*.

Md. - Jacob Bertram: (M) XID=00571.

(#148) 32=B **ARTHUR UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1879; XID=00529; son of *James Calvin Upchurch & Jane Frogge*.

(#147) 21=1111136 **WILLIAM HAMILTON UPCHURCH**: birth 1828/02/07; death 1870-1879; XID=00500; son of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch*.

Md. - Caroline Harmon: XID=00512.

Progeny: 1) 1850 Mary Jane; 2) 1853 Lucinda; 3) 1857 Margaret; 4) 1860 John Floyd; 5) 1863 Joseph; 6) 1866 George Thomas.

(#148) 33=1 **MARY JANE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1850; XID=00530; dau of *William Hamilton Upchurch & Caroline Harmon*.

(#148) 33=2 **LUCINDA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1853; XID=00531; dau of *William Hamilton Upchurch & Caroline Harmon*.

(#148) 33=3 **MARGARET UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1857; XID=00532; dau of *William Hamilton Upchurch & Caroline Harmon*.

(#148) 33=4 **JOHN FLOYD UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1860/04/27; death 1929/03/06; XID=00533; son of *William Hamilton Upchurch & Caroline Harmon*.

Md. - Susan Crouch: XID=00572.

Progeny: 1) 1889 Clara; 2) 1891 Sora; 3) 1891 Odie F.; 4) 1895 Onie; 5) 1897 Ocie; 6) 1900 Roxie; 7) Obie; 8) Oakley Edison.

(#148) 33=4 **JOHN FLOYD UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1860/04/27; death 1929/03/06; XID=00533; son of *William Hamilton Upchurch & Caroline Harmon*.

Md. - SUSAN CROUCH: (F); birth 1864/09/09; XID=00572.

Progeny: 1) 1889 Clara; 2) 1891 Zora; 3) 1891 Odie; 4) 1895 Onie; 5) 1897 Ocie; 6) 1900 Roxie; 7) 1904 Obie; Oakley Edison.

Duplicates above

(#148) 33=5 **JOSEPH UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1863/03/13; death 1915/04/18; XID=00534; son of *William Hamilton Upchurch & Caroline Harmon*.

Md. - Mary Belle "Martha" Upchurch: (F) birth 1827; XID=00526.

Progeny: 1) 1889 Lucinda Jane; 2) 1891 Cora Lela; 3) 1893 Walter Thomas; 4) 1894 Otha Homer; 5) 1897 Willie Hobert; 6) 1899 James Wheeler; 7) 1902 Foxx Fount; 8) 1904 Delmar Clarence; 9) 1907 Noble Cashier; A) 1909 Clyde Patrick; B) 1911 Joseph Fredrick.

(#148) 33=6 **GEORGE THOMAS UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1866/02/28; death 1910/09/08; XID=00535; son of *William Hamilton Upchurch & Caroline Harmon*.

Md. - Pollyann Greer: XID=00574. → *Emily??*

Progeny: 1) Moses; 2) Joseph; 3) Maudie.

(#147) 21=1111137 **THOMAS WASHINGTON UPCHURCH**: birth 1832/01/01 TN; XID=00213; son of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch*.

Md. - Sarah Ann Evans: (F) 01836/01/00 KY; XID=00513.

Progeny: 1) Cordelia; 2) Sarah Elizabeth; 3) 1856 Lucinda Jane; 4) 1861 Mary Ellen; 5) 1862 Artemese; 6) 1870 Savannah; 7) 1866 James; 8) 1873 John.

(#148) 34=1 **CORDELIA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1863/09/09 Fentress Co., TN; death 1952/08/30 Fentress Co., TN; interred Fentress Co., TN; XID=00212; dau of *Thomas Washington Upchurch & Sarah Ann Evans*.

Md. 1) - Mr. UFA:000000Upchurch: (M).

Progeny: 1) 1883 Mertie Mae; 2) Oadis Arlo.

Md. 2) - U11111524#01 George Washington Crouch: (M) birth 1833/03/01 TN; death 1915/04/06 TN; third wife; XID=00211. (NOTE: (CU was WIF #1; #2 was Millie Dishman of the George U./Lydia U. Subclan).

Progeny: 3) 1902 Linda; 4) 1905 Gideon Morrison.

(#148) 34=2 **SARAH ELIZABETH UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1859; XID=00246; dau of *Thomas Washington Upchurch & Sarah Ann Evans*.
Md. - Dishman:40=7 Bolin Robert Dishman: (M) birth 1859; XID=00245; son of *Joseph Dishman & Mille Williams*.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Progeny: 1) 1885 Nonie Wayne.

(#149) 34=21 **NONIE WAYNE DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1885; death 1976/05/15; XID=05369; dau of *Bolin Robert Dishman & Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch*.

Md. - **Archibald Henry Crouch**: (M) birth 1872/04/29; death 1941/12/01; XID=5367; son of

(#148) 34=3 **LUCINDA JANE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1856/08/30 Fentress Co., TN; death 1946/11/04 Fentress Co., TN; interred Upchurch Cemetery, Fentress Co., TN; XID=00536; dau of *Thomas Washington Upchurch & Sarah Ann Evans*.
Md. 1874/07/07 Fentress Co., TN - **Hiram C. Crabtree**: (M) birth 1855/04/27 Fentress Co., TN; death 1941/08/14 Fentress Co., TN; interred as wife; XID=00575.

Progeny: 1) 1875 William Jesse; 2) 1876 James Marion; 3) 1879 Isaac Thomas II; 4) 1884 Cleveland Welch; 5) 1884 Benjamin Gordon; 6) 1887 Porter Lee; 7) 1889 Sarah Jane; 8) 1892 Marianian Isobel.

(#148) 34=4 **MARY ELLEN UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1861/12/18; death 1950/02/20; XID=00538; dau of *Thomas Washington Upchurch & Sarah Ann Evans*.

Md. - **Caleb Riley**: (M) XID=00537.

Progeny: 1) 1894 Ruby; 2) Walter; 3) Roscoe; 4) Bueny; 5) Verda.

(#148) 34=5 **ARTEMESE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1862; XID=00539; dau of *Thomas Washington Upchurch & Sarah Ann Evans*.

Md. 1) **William "Bill" Gilreath**: XID=00576.

Md. 2) **Bud Reed**: XID=00577.

(#148) 34=6 **SAVANNAH "VANNIE" UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1870; XID=00542; dau of *Thomas Washington Upchurch & Sarah Ann Evans*.

Md. - **John C. Dishman**: XID=00580.

(#148) 34=7 **JAMES UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1866; XID=0054; XID=00541; son of *Thomas Washington Upchurch & Sarah Ann Evans*.

Md. - **Ebb Gilreath**: XID=00579.

(#148) 34=8 **JOHN UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1873; XID=00543; son of *Thomas Washington Upchurch & Sarah Ann Evans*.

Md. - **Catherine Choate**: birth 1873/07/25; death 1935/07/03; XID=00581.

(#147) 21=1111138 **JOHN JACKSON UPCHURCH**: birth 1838; death 1864/09/26; XID=00504; son of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch*.

Md. 1858/07/15 - **Sarah Hill**: birth 1833; XID=00516; she md. 2nd James F. Beaty, their children were 1866 Margaret Beaty and 1868 Melvina Beaty.
Progeny: 1) 1859 William J.; 2) 1862 Tennessee J..

(#148) 35=1 **WILLIAM J. UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1859; XID=00552; son of *John Jackson Upchurch & Sarah Hill*.

(#148) 35=2 **TENNESSEE J. UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1862/12/12; XID=00553; son of *John Jackson Upchurch & Sarah Hill*.

(#147) 21=1111139 **DRURY GRANVILLE UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1846; XID=00214; son of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch*.

Progeny: 1) Mille; 2) Sam; 3) 1868 William; 4) 1882 Porter.

Md. 1) **Martanna Elizabeth Williams**: XID=00517.

Md. 2) **Jane Dishman**: birth 1846; XID=00208; is this the dau of *Archibald Dishman*?

(#148) 36=1 **MILLE UPCHURCH**: (F); XID=00557; dau of *Drury Granville Upchurch*.

(#148) 36=2 **SAM UPCHURCH**: (M); XID=00556; son of *Drury Granville Upchurch*.

(#148) 36=3 **WILLIAM P. UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1868; XID=00554; son of *Drury Granville Upchurch & ?Jane Dishman?*.

(#148) 36=4 **PORTER UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1882/12/25; death 1947/11/22; XID=00555.

Md. - **Pansy Delke**: (F) XID=00585.

Progeny: 1) 1908 Ina; 2) 1915 Carl D.; 3) 1921 Curits E.; 4) 1922 Fonza; 5) 1931 Jake; 6) 1933 Charlene; 7) 1939 James D.

(#147) 21=111113A **ELIAS HENDERSON UPCHURCH**: birth 1848/02/08; death 1907/01/24; XID=00506; son of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Jane Crouch*.

Md. - **Luiza J. Story**: birth 1842/10/15; death 1921/05/26; XID=00518.

Progeny: 1) 1874 Mary J.; 2) 1871 Fate T.; 3) 1874 Franklin Pierce; 4) 1878 Kennedy L..

(#148) 37=1 **MARY J. UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1874/02/26; death 1909/08/23; XID=00560; dau of *Elias Henderson Upchurch & Luiza J. Story*.

(#148) 37=2 **FATE T. UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1871/08/19; death 1938/03/28; XID=00558; dau of *Elias Henderson Upchurch & Luiza J. Story*.

(#148) 37=3 **FRANKLIN PIERCE UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1874/02/26; death 1956/01/18; XID=00559; son of *Elias Henderson Upchurch & Luiza J. Story*.

Md. - **Cora A. Greer**: birth 1898/06/30; death 1937/01/25; XID=00586.

Progeny: 1) Velma; 2) Ellen; 3) Nova; 4) Benjamin; 5) Oliver.

(#148) 37=4 **KENNEDY L. UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1878/10/11; death 1966/06/11; XID=00561; son of *Elias Henderson Upchurch & Luiza J. Story*.

(#146) 21=111114 **RACHEL UPCHURCH**: (F) birth 1792; death <1844; XID=00142; dau of *George Upchurch & Rachel Bathshares*.

Md. - **Keeling Williams**: birth 1792; XID=00419.

Progeny: 1) 1820 Mary; 2) 1824 Rachel.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

(#147) Williams:21=1111141 **MARY "POLLY" WILLIAMS:** (F) birth 1820 KY; XID=00420; dau of Keeling Williams & Rachel Upchurch.
Md. 1844/12/11 - **Braxton Keeton:** (M) birth 1823 KY; XID=00422.
Progeny: 1) 1845 Annybell; 2) 1848 Nimrod.

(#148) Keeton:50=1 **ANNYBELL KEETON:** (F) birth 1845; XID=01858; dau of Braxton Keeton & Mary Williams.

(#148) Keeton:50=2 **NIMROD KEETON:** (M) birth 1848; XID=01859; son of Braxton Keeton & Mary Williams.

(#147) 21=1111142 **RACHEL WILLIAMS:** (F) birth 1824/11/11 Wayne Co., KY; death 1924/03/31 Grinnell, IA; interred Kellog, IA; XID=00421; dau of Keeling Williams & Rachel Upchurch.
Md. 1853/12/28 - **Benjamin Adkins, Jr.:** (M) birth 1825 Wayne Co., KY; death @1894 Jasper Co., IA; XID=00423; son of Benjamin Adkins.
Progeny: 1) Rosine; 2) Telitha Legrand; 3) Mary Alica; 4) 1846 Jane C.; 5) 1850 Elizabeth W.; 6) General; 7) 1844 James Francis; 8) 1848 Lucius B.; 9) 1852 Wyatt; A) 1854 Morris Cullom; B) Miss; C) Miss; D) Miss; E) Miss; F) Miss.

(#148) Adkins:38=1 **ROSINE ADKINS:** (F) XID=01867; dau of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.
Md. - **Charles W. Spurling:** (M) XID=01874.

(#148) Adkins:38=2 **TELITHA LEGRAND ADKINS:** (F) XID=01861; dau of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.

Md. - **George Washington Cooper:** (M) birth 1848 Wayne Co., KY; XID=01871.
Progeny: 1) 1887 Artie; 2) 1888 Cullom; 3) 1889 William; 4) 1890 Ella; 5) 1850 Asbury; 6) 1852 Millie; 7) 1854 James; 8) 1859 Canzada.

(#149) Adkins:38=21 **ARTIE COOPER:** (F) XID=01887; dau of George Washington Cooper & Telitha Legrand Adkins.
Md. - **George Wheelock:** (M) XID=01894.

(#149) Adkins:38=22 **CULLOM COOPER:** (M) XID=01888; son of George Washington Cooper & Telitha Legrand Adkins.
Md. - **Polly Lewis:** (F) XID=01895.

(#149) Adkins:38=23 **WILLIAM COOPER:** (M) (tw) XID=01889; son of George Washington Cooper & Telitha Legrand Adkins.

(#149) Adkins:38=24 **ELLA COOPER:** (F) (tw) XID=01890; dau of George Washington Cooper & Telitha Legrand Adkins.
Md. - **William F. Stuart:** (M) XID=01896.

(#149) Adkins:38=25 **ASBURY COOPER:** (M) birth 1850 Wayne Co., KY; XID=01891; son of George Washington Cooper & Telitha Legrand Adkins.
Md. - **William Sloan:** (M) XID=01897.

(#149) Adkins:38=26 **MILLIE COOPER:** (F) birth 1852/10/30 Wayne Co., KY; XID=01892; dau of George Washington Cooper & Telitha Legrand Adkins.
Md. - **Merritt Gilbreath:** (M) XID=01898.

(#149) Adkins:38=27 **JAMES COOPER:** (M) birth 1854/11/30 Wayne Co., KY; death 1932/03/17; XID=01893; son of George Washington Cooper & Telitha Legrand Adkins.
Md. 1) 1876/07/27 - **Rose Anna Slagle:** (F) XID=01899.
Md. 2) - **Ester Bertram:** (F) XID=01900.

(#149) Adkins:38=28 **CANZADA COOPER:** (F) birth 1859/02/03 Wayne Co., KY; death 1946/02/26; XID=01873; dau of George Washington Cooper & Telitha Legrand Adkins.
Md. - **Morris Caldwell Adkins:** (M) XID=01866.

(#148) Adkins:38=3 **MARY ALICA ADKINS:** (F) XID=01868; dau of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.
Md. - **Archie Adams:** (M) XID=01875.

(#148) Adkins:38=4 **JANE C. ADKINS:** (F) birth 1846 Wayne Co., KY; death <1924/03/00; XID=01862; dau of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.
Md. - **Benjamin Cooper:** (M) birth 1843 Wayne Co., KY; XID=01872.

(#148) Adkins:38=5 **ELIZABETH W. ADKINS:** (F) birth 1850/06/00 Wayne Co., KY; XID=01864; dau of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.

(#148) Adkins:38=6 **GENERAL ADKINS:** (M) death infant; XID=01869; son of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.

(#148) Adkins:38=7 **JAMES FRANCIS ADKINS:** (M) birth 1844/07/30 Wayne Co., KY; death 1924/09/27 Grinnell, IA; XID=01860; son of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.

Md. 1866/10/07 Wayne Co., KY - **Sidney Jane Parmley:** (F) XID=01870.
Progeny: 1) 1867 Mary Alice; 2) 1869 Florence H.; 3) 1871 Arminta H.; 4) 1873 William M.; 5) 1876 Robert H.; 6) 1878 Red M.; 7) Louis M.; 8) Gertrude; 9) Geneva; A) Alta.

(#148) Adkins:38=8 **LUCIUS B. ADKINS:** (M) birth 1848 Wayne Co., KY; XID=01863; son of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.

(#148) Adkins:38=9 **WYATT ADKINS:** (M) birth 1852/04/08 Wayne Co., KY; death 1924/03/00; XID=01865; son of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.

Md. - **Belle UFA:000000:** (F)
Progeny: 1) Lulu; 2) Lee; 3) Bonnie.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline



- #148 Adkins:38=A MORRIS CULLOM ADKINS: (M) birth 1854; death 1922; XID=01866; son of Benjamin Adkins, Jr. & Rachel Williams.
Md. - Canzada Cooper: XID=01873.
- #146 21=111115 LYDIA UPCHURCH: (F) birth @1775/1782 VA; death @1848 KY; XID=00138;
dau of *George Upchurch & Rachel Bathshares*.
Md. - U1.11115#01 Jefferson Dishman: (M) birth @1770/1772/1777 va; death @1847 KY;
XID=00190.
Progeny: 1) 1805 Sinah; 2) 1806 Archibald; 3) 1810 Mark; 4) 1812 Joseph; 5) 1817 Moses; 6) 1820 Burrell.
- #147 Dishman:21=1111151 SINAH DISHMAN: (F) birth @1805; XID=00191; dau of *Lydia Upchurch & Jefferson Dishman*.
Md. - - Riley Brown: birth 1824; death 1857; XID=00197; son of Abraham Brown.
Progeny:: 1) 1846 Abraham Thomas.
- #148 Brown:52=1 ABRAHAM THOMAS BROWN: (M); birth 1846; XID=00199; son of Riley Brown & Sinah Dishman.
Md. - - Vina (Elizabeth) UFA:000000: (F).
Progeny: 1) 1868 Jeremiah M.; 2) 1869 Tiny; 3) 1876 Burl; 4) 1878 Sarah.
- #147 Dishman:21=1111152 ARCHIBALD DISHMAN: (M); birth 1806/12/18; death 1879/06/22; XID=00192; son of Jefferson Dishman & Lydia Upchurch.
Md. - - Jane Cooper: birth 1804 TN; death 1873/1879/07/04 TN; XID=00200.
Progeny: 1) 1829 Ambrose; 2) 1830 Jefferson; 3) 1831 Nancy; 4) 1834 Mille; 5) 1835 Andrew; 6) 1838 Lewis; 7) 1843 Thomas Calvin; 8) 1846 Jane; 9) 1847 James.
- #148 Dishman:38=1 AMBROSE DISHMAN: (M); birth 1829; death 1902; XID=00201; son of *Archibald Dishman & Jane Cooper*.
Md. - - Elizabeth Harmon: (F) birth 1830/01/24; death 1900/03/26; XID=00215.
Progeny: 1) 1858 John Matt; 2) 1860 Fannie; 3) 1862 Mary; 4) 1864 Alice; 5) 1866 Frances; 6) 1868 James A.; 7) 1869 Lou (Lee); 8) 1871 Martha; 9) 1872 Lotain E.
- #148 Dishman:38=2 JEFFERSON DISHMAN: (M); birth 1830/07/17; death 1913/05/08; XID=00202; son of *Archibald Dishman & Jane Cooper*.
Md. - Mary "Polly" Harmon: (F) birth 1838; XID=00210; dau of *John Harmon (XID=00216) and Margaret Ramsey (XID=00217)*.
Progeny: 1) 1860 Archibald; 2) 1863 John C.; 3) 1855 Margaret; 4) 1857 Clarinda; 5) 1869 Armilda; 6) Calvin.
- #148 Dishman:38=3 NANCY DISHMAN: (F); birth 1831; XID=00203; dau of *Archibald Dishman & Jane Cooper*.
Md. 1) - Mr. Crabtree: (M).
Md. 2) - Mr. Decker: (M).
- #148 Dishman:38=4 MILLE DISHMAN: (F) birth 1834/1853/10/08 TN; death 1900/05/26 TN; interred Fentress Co., TN; XID=00204; dau of *Archibald Dishman & Jane Cooper*.
Md. - Crouch:38=41 married George Washington Crouch: (M) birth 1833/03/01 Fentress Co., TN; death 1915/04/06 Fentress Co., TN; interred Fentress Co., TN; he md. 1) 218 Lucinda Jennings, 2) Mille Dishman; 3) Cordelia Upchurch XID=00211.
Progeny: 1) 1872 Archibald Henry; 2) 1874 Joseph Daily; 3) 1869 Thomas C.
- #148 Dishman:38=5 ANDREW DISHMAN: (M); birth 1835/05/10; death 1894/08/11; never married; XID=00205; son of *Archibald Dishman & Jane Cooper*.
- #148 Dishman:38=6 LEWIS DISHMAN: (M); birth 1838; XID=00206; *Archibald Dishman & Jane Cooper*.
- #148 Dishman:38=7 THOMAS CALVIN DISHMAN: (M); birth 1843/09/26; death 1913/01/04; XID=00207; son of *Archibald Dishman & Jane Cooper*.
- #148 Dishman:38=8 JANE DISHMAN: (F); birth 1846; XID=00208; dau of *Archibald Dishman & Jane Cooper*.
Md. - U1111139 Drury Granville Upchurch: birth 1846; XID=00214; son of *Joseph A. Upchurch & Martanna Elizabeth Williams*.
- #148 Dishman:38=9 JAMES DISHMAN: (M); birth 1847; XID=00209; son of *Archibald Dishman & Jane Cooper*.
- #147 Dishman:21=1111153 MARK DISHMAN: (M); birth 1810; XID=00193; son of *Jefferson Dishman & Lydia Upchurch*.
Md. - - Serilda Martha Smith: XID=00222; dau of William Smith & Mary UFA:000000.
Progeny:: 1) 1836 Martha; 2) 1838 Nancy; 3) 1839 George; 4) 1842 Elizabeth; 5) 1843 Frances; 6) 1845 William J.; 7) 1846 Serilda E.; 8) 1849 Arch; 9) 1850 Mark; A) 1851 Henry C..
- #148 Dishman:39=1 MARTHA DISHMAN: (F); birth 1836; XID=00225; dau of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.
Md. - - Barney Johnson: (M) XID=00235.
Progeny: 1) 1860 Elizabeth; 2) 1864 George; 3) 1870 Harry; 4) Nancy Ann.
- #149 Dishman:39=11 ELIZABETH JOHNSON: (F); birth 1860; XID=21527; dau of *Barney Johnson & Martha Dishman*.
- #149 Dishman:39=12 GEORGE JOHNSON: (M); birth 1864; XID=21528; son of *Barney Johnson & Martha Dishman*.
- #149 Dishman:39=13 HARRY JOHNSON: (M); birth 1870; XID=21529; son of *Barney Johnson & Martha Dishman*.
- #149 Dishman:39=14 NANCY ANN JOHNSON: (F); XID=01913; XID=21529; dau of *Barney Johnson & Martha Dishman*.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline



□ Md. - William Love Dishman : (M) birth 1870; XID=01905; son of *George Washington Dishman & Lucinda Dishman*.

(#148) Dishman:39=2 **NANCY DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1838; XID=00226; dau of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.

(#148) Dishman:39=3 **GEORGE WASHINGTON DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1839; XID=00227; son of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.

Md. - Lucinda Dishman : (F) birth 1848/09/04; XID=00236; dau of *Burrell Tremont Dishman & Lucinda Dishman*.

Progeny: 1) 1872 Nancy Jane; 2) 1874 Mary E.; 3) 1862 Timothy; 4) 1868 Elija B.; 5) 1876 Thomas A.; 6) 1878 James L.; 7) 1880 Austin

□ + □ Bradford; 8) 1870 William Love; 9) Paul → son of ↑

(#148) Dishman:39=4 **ELIZABETH DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1842; XID=00228; dau of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.

(#148) Dishman:39=5 **FRANCES DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1843; XID=00229; dau of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.

(#148) Dishman:39=6 **WILLIAM J. DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1845; XID=00230; son of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.

(#148) Dishman:39=7 **SERILDA E. DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1846; XID=00231; dau of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.

(#148) Dishman:39=8 **ARCH DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1849; XID=00232; son of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.

(#148) Dishman:39=9 **MARK DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1850; XID=00233; son of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.

(#148) Dishman:39=A **HENRY C. DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1851; XID=00234; son of *Mark Dishman & Serilda Martha Smith*.

□ { (#147) Dishman:21=1111154 **JOSEPH DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1812; death 1903/11/08; XID=00194; son of *Jefferson Dishman & Lydia Upchurch*.

Md. - U1.11115.4#01 Mille Williams : birth 1818; XID=00221.

Progeny: 1) 1841 Rufus; 2) 1846 Lucy Jane; 3) 1848 Elijah K.; 4) 1849 Granville; 5) 1853 James S.; 6) 1857 Mary Wayne; 7) 1859 Bolin.

(#148) Dishman:40=1 **RUFUS DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1841; XID=00237; son of *Joseph Dishman & Mille Williams*.

(#148) Dishman:40=2 **LUCY JANE DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1846; death >1915; interred as husband; XID=00240; dau of *Joseph Dishman & Mille Williams*.

Md. 1870/01/13 22:16=C Shadrack Washington Upchurch : (M) birth 1831/11/29 KY; death 1915/01/28 Mirabile, MO; interred Mirabile, MO; XID=00247; son of *Silas Upchurch & Nancy Crouch*.

Progeny: 1) 1871 Nora; 2) 1872 Maude; 3) 1875 Adella; 4) 1876 Mary; 5) 1880 Olivia; 6) 1880 Minnie; 7) 1874 Marcus; 8) 1883 Dale.

(#148) Dishman:40=3 **ELIJAH K. DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1848; XID=00241; son of *Joseph Dishman & Mille Williams*.

err# Md. - Freely Wright: XID=00248; XID=21530.

Progeny: 1) 1874 Sarah B.; 2) 1876 Cora M.; 3) 1878 Porter; 4) 1881 Dora.

(#148) Dishman:40=4 **GRANVILLE DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1849; XID=00242; XID=21535; son of *Joseph Dishman & Mille Williams*.

(#148) Dishman:40=5 **JAMES S. DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1853; XID=00243; XID=21536; son of *Joseph Dishman & Mille Williams*.

Md. - Jane UFA:000000 : (F).

(#148) Dishman:40=6 **MARY WAYNE DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1857; XID=00244; XID=21537; dau of *Joseph Dishman & Mille Williams*.

(#148) Dishman:40=7 **BOLIN ROBERT DISHMAN**: (M); "Bowlin"; birth 1859; XID=00245; son of *Joseph Dishman & Mille Williams*.

Md. - Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch: birth 1859; XID=00246; dau of *Thomas Washington Upchurch & Sarah Ann Evans*.

Progeny: 1) 1885 Nonie Wayne; 2) Hattie.

□ { (#147) Dishman:21=1111155 **MOSES DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1817 NC; death @1865/12/00; XID=00195; son of *Jefferson Dishman & Lydia Upchurch*.

Md. - 21=1111171 **MILLE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1817; XID=00262; dau of *Moses Upchurch & Catherine Barker*.

Progeny: 1) 1840 Cyrena Catherine; 2) 1842 Roena G.; 3) 1846 Mary J.; 4) 1848 Louisa; 5) 1856 Clamanza W.; 6) 1858 Lucinda H.; 7) 1860 Ermine; 8) Re#U:en Silas.

(#148) Dishman:41=1 **CYRENA KATHRYN DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1839/06/10 KY; death 1891/06/11 Wayne Co., KY; XID=00249; dau of *Moses Dishman & Mille Upchurch*.

Md. - - William Hurt : XID=00250.

Progeny: 1) 1863 Sarah Isabel.

(#148) Dishman:41=2 **ROENA G. DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1842 KY; XID=00251; dau of *Moses Dishman & Mille Upchurch*.

(#148) Dishman:41=3 **MARY J. "POLLY" DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1846; XID=00252; dau of *Moses Dishman & Mille Upchurch*.

Md. - - James "Jim" Crouch : (M) XID=00253.

(#148) Dishman:41=4 **LOUISA DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1848; XID=00254; dau of *Moses Dishman & Mille Upchurch*.

Md. - - Samuel Greer : (M) XID=00255; XID=21540.

(#148) Dishman:41=5 **CLAMANZA W. DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1856; XID=00258; dau of *Moses Dishman & Mille Upchurch*.

Md. - - Balus Piercy : (M) birth 1855/06/09; XID=00259.

(#148) Dishman:41=6 **LUCINDA H. DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1858; XID=00260; dau of *Moses Dishman & Mille Upchurch*.

(#148) Dishman:41=7 **ERMINE DISHMAN**: (F); birth 1860; XID=00261; dau of *Moses Dishman & Mille Upchurch*.

Md. - - Lee Hunning : (M) XID=00263.

(#148) Dishman:41=8 **REUBEN SILAS DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1850; XID=00256; son of *Moses Dishman & Mille Upchurch*.

Md. - Crouch:37 **ELVIRA CROUCH**: (F); birth 1855; XID=00257; XID=00545; dau of *Elias Henderson Crouch & Sarah Jane Upchurch*.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

Progeny: 1) John; 2) Joseph; 3) Moses; 4) Sarah Jane; 5) Thomas; 6) Thomas; 7) Bessie.

(#147) Dishman:21=1111156 **BURRELL TREMONT DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1820/10/27; death 1901/05/23; XID=00196; son of Jefferson Dishman & Lydia Upchurch.
Md. - 21=1111121 **Nancy Upchurch**: (F); birth 1825/04/09; death 1884/11/11; XID=00239; dau of John Upchurch & Sarah Bertram.
Progeny: 1) 1846 Sarah I.; 2) 1848 Lucinda; 3) 1850 Lorena Arissa; 4) 1863 Elizabeth W.; 5) 1845 John C.; 6) 1853 Granville L.; 7) 1855 Alvin R.; 8) 1858 George Washington; 9) 1860 Balaam S..

(#148) 21=1111121.1 **JOHN C. DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1845/06/05; death 1864/06/17. XID=00264; never married; Son of Burrell Tremont Dishman & Nancy Upchurch.

(#148) 21=1111121.2 **SARAH I. DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1846/06/23; death 1864/06/17; XID=00265; dau of Burrell Tremont Dishman & Nancy Upchurch.

Md. >1879 - **James H. Carter**: (M) XID=00425; his first wife was Nellie Upchurch; XID=00426.

(#148) 21=1111121.3 **LUCINDA DISHMAN**: (F) birth 1848/09/04; XID=00236; dau of Burrell Tremont Dishman & Nancy Upchurch.

Md. - Dishman:39=3 **George Washington Dishman**: (M) birth 1839; XID=00227; son of Mark Dishman of George/Lydia Clan.

Progeny: 1) 1872 Nancy Jane; 2) 1874 Mary E.; 3) 1862 Timothy; 4) 1868 Elija B.; 5) 1876 Thomas A.; 6) 1878 James L.; 7) 1880 Austin Bradford; 8) 1870 William Love.

(#148) 21=1111121.4 **LORENA ARISSA DISHMAN**: (F) birth 1850/08/14; XID=00267; dau of Burrell Tremont Dishman & Nancy Upchurch.

Md. - **Albert Morris**: (M) XID=00491. *Γ = W^m ALBERT MORRIS MD NOT THIS LAD BUT RATHER HER NIECE. PROGENY NOT OF LAD*

Progeny: 1) Minville; 2) Granville; 3) Oma Lee; 4) Gilmer; 5) Delmar; 6) Willie.

(#148) 21=1111121.5 **GRANVILLE L. DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1853/02/10; death 1878/06/30; XID=00268; son of Burrell Tremont Dishman & Nancy Upchurch.

(#148) 21=1111121.6 **ALVIN R. DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1855/09/03; XID=00269; son of Burrell Tremont Dishman & Nancy Upchurch.

Md. - **Melissa Johnson**: (F) XID=00492.

(#148) 21=1111121.7 **GEORGE WASHINGTON DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1858/06/16; XID=00270; son of Burrell Tremont Dishman & Nancy Upchurch.

Md. - **Elizabeth Jones**: XID=00493.

(#148) 21=1111121.8 **BAALAM S. DISHMAN**: (M) birth 1860/11/21; death 1864/07/03; XID=00271; son of Burrell Tremont Dishman & Nancy Upchurch.

(#148) 21=1111121.9 **ELIZABETH W. DISHMAN**: (F) birth 1863/08/13; XID=00272; dau of Burrell Tremont Dishman & Nancy Upchurch.

(#146) 21=1111116 **THOMAS UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1788; death 1855/10/24; XID=00140; son of George Upchurch & Rachel Bathshares.

(#146) 21=1111117 **MOSES UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1790 NC; death @1859; XID=00141; dau of George Upchurch & Rachel Bathshares.

Md. - **Catherine "Katie" Barker**: (F) birth 1795 VA; XID=00369.

Progeny: 1) 1817 Mille; 2) 1819 Margaret; 3) 1821 Babe; 4) 1825 Mary; 5) 1827 Lucinda; 6) 1815 Thomas; 7) 1829 George Washington; 8) 1831 Shadrack Thomas; 9) 1834 John; A) 1816 Nancy Mason.

(#147) 21=1111171 **MILLE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1817; XID=00262; dau of Moses Upchurch & Catherine Barker.

Md. - Dishman:21=1111155 **MOSES DISHMAN**: (M); birth 1817 NC; death @1865/12/00; XID=00195; son of Jefferson Dishman & Lydia Upchurch.

Progeny: 1) 1840 Cyrena Catherine; 2) 1842 Roena G.; 3) 1846 Mary J.; 4) 1848 Louisa; 5) 1856 Clamenza W.; 6) 1858 Lucinda H.; 7) 1860 Ermine; 8) Reuben Silas.

(#147) 21=1111172 **MARGARET UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1819; XID=00373; dau of Moses Upchurch & Catherine Barker.

(#147) 21=1111173 **BABE UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1821; XID=00374; dau of Moses Upchurch & Catherine Barker.

(#147) 21=1111174 **MARY "POLLY" UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1825; XID=00375; dau of Moses Upchurch & Catherine Barker.

Md. - **Elias Prewitt (Privett)**: birth 1822 NC; death Ava, MO; XID=00372.

Progeny: 1) 1846 Catherine; 2) 1846 Samantha P.; 3) 1849 Elizabeth; 4) 1848 Moses; 5) 1852 Samuel; 6) 1855 Robert S.; 7) 1859 Nancy; 8) 1862 Emeline; 9) 1865 Lucinda A.; A) 1867 Shadrack; B) 1867 John Preston.

(#148) Prewitt:43=1 **CATHERINE SAMANTHA PREWITT (PRIVETT)**: (F); birth 1846 KY; XID=00390; dau of Elias Prewitt & Mary Upchurch.

(#148) Prewitt:43=2 **SAMANTHA P. PREWITT**: (F); birth 1846 KY; XID=00395; daughter of Elias Prewitt & Mary Upchurch.

(#148) Prewitt:43=3 **ELIZABETH PREWITT (PRIVETT)**: (F) birth 1849 KY; XID=00392; dau of Elias Prewitt & Mary Upchurch.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline



- (#148) Prewitt:43=4 **MOSES PREWITT (PRIVETT)**: (M); birth 1848 KY; XID=00391; son of Elias Prewitt & *Mary Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:43=5 **SAMUEL PREWITT (PRIVETT)**: (M); birth 1852/03/14 KY; XID=00393; son of Elias Prewitt & *Mary Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:43=6 **ROBERT SHELBY PREWITT (PRIVETT)**: (M) birth 1855/12/01 KY; XID=00394; son of Elias Prewitt & *Mary Upchurch*.
Md. - **Mary M. UFA:000000**: (F).
Progeny: 1) George W.; 2) 1880 Rosetta; 3) 1882 Elizabeth; 4) 1884 Ida W.; 5) 1889 Olie B.; 6) 1891 Lucy A.; 7) 1893 Robun E.; 8) 1895 Ada E.; 9) 1898 Polly R.
- (#148) Prewitt:43=7 **NANCY PRIVETT**: (F) birth 1859 KY; XID=13825; dau of Elias Prewitt & *Mary Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:43=8 **EMELINE PRIVETT**: (F); birth 1862 KY; XID=13826; dau of Elias Prewitt & *Mary Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:43=9 **LUCINDA A. PRIVETT**: (F); birth 1865 KY; XID=13827; dau of Elias Prewitt & *Mary Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:43=A **SHADRACK PRIVETT**: (M) (tw) birth 1867/10/27; death young; never married; XID=13828; son of Elias Prewitt & *Mary Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:43=B **JOHN PRESTON PRIVETT**: (M) (tw) birth 1867/10/27 Powersburg, KY; death 1942/11/01 Springfield, MO; interred Afa, MO; XID=13803; son of Elias Prewitt & *Mary Upchurch*.
Md. 1) 1888 - **Delora Ann Ritter**: (F) birth 1872/01/09 Arno, MO; death 1904 Ava, MO; interred Ava, MO; ½ Amerind; XID=13810.
Progeny: 1) 1891 Bertha B.; 2) 1893 Sadie Elva; 3) 1895 Barney; 4) 1901 Minnie; 5) 1903 Bessie.
Md. 2) 1916 Ava, MO - **Mora/Mara Flemming**: (F) birth 1880/02/00 MO; death @1920; XID=13811.
Progeny: 6) 1918 Rachel; 7) 1920 Leonard.

(#147) 21=111175 **LUCINDA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1827; XID=00376; dau of Elias Privett & *Mary Upchurch*.
Md. 1844/09/19 U1.111175#01 **Miles Prewitt**: (M) birth 1825; XID=00380.
Progeny: 1) 1853 Nancy M.; 2) 1855 Mary A.; 3) 1846 Francis; 4) 1847 Washington; 5) 1849 John; 6) 1861 Margaret; 7) 1863 Louisa; 8) 1865 Victoria.

- (#148) Prewitt:62=1 **NANCY M. PREWITT**: (F) birth 1853/08/06; XID=00399; dau of of Miles Prewitt & *Lucinda Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:62=2 **MARY A. PREWITT**: (F) birth 1855/05; XID=00400; dau of of Miles Prewitt & *Lucinda Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:62=3 **FRANCIS PREWITT**: (M) birth 1846; XID=00396; son of of Miles Prewitt & *Lucinda Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:62=4 **WASHINGTON PREWITT**: (F) birth 1847; XID=00397; son of of Miles Prewitt & *Lucinda Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:62=5 **JOHN PREWITT**: (M) birth 1849; XID=00398; son of of Miles Prewitt & *Lucinda Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:62=6 **MARGARET PRIVETT**: (F) birth @1861; XID=21327; dau of of Miles Prewitt & *Lucinda Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:62=7 **LOUISA PRIVETT**: (F) birth @1863; XID=21328; dau of of Miles Prewitt & *Lucinda Upchurch*.
- (#148) Prewitt:62=8 **VICTORIA PRIVETT**: (F) birth @1865; XID=21329; dau of of Miles Prewitt & *Lucinda Upchurch*.

(#147) 21=111176 **THOMAS UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1815 NC; XID=00370; son of *Moses Upchurch* & Catherine Barker.
U1.11117.6#01 married **Sophia Prewitt**: birth 1815; death 1852/02/08; XID=00371.
Progeny: 1) 1845 Shadrack Marion; 2) 1842 Ruth; 3) 1844 Elizabeth; 4) 1836 Martin; 5) 1840 George; 6) 1838 Lucinda.
U1.11117.6#02 married second **Mary (Marsh) Grimes**: XID=00219.

- (#148) 43=1 **SHADRACK MARION UPCHURCH**: (M) birth 1845/10/01 (or 1848/10/04); death 1931/01/25; interred Bethesda Cemetery, Wayne Co., KY; XID=00353; son of *Thomas Upchurch* & *Sophia Prewitt*.
Md. - 22:1A=1 **Delila Upchurch**: (F); birth 1851/12/01; death 1907/01/29; interred Bethesda Cemetery, Wayne Co., KY; XID=00344; dau of *Hiram Upchurch* & *Celia Morris*.
Progeny: 1) Elizabeth.
- (#148) 43=2 **RUTH UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1838/1842 KY; XID=00386; dau of *Thomas Upchurch* & *Sophia Prewitt*.
- (#148) 43=3 **ELIZABETH UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1842/1844 KY; XID=00387; dau of *Thomas Upchurch* & *Sophia Prewitt*.
Md. - **James M. Brake**: XID=00389.
Progeny: 1) 1864 Thomas A.; 2) 1865 John; 3) 1867 Leander.
- (#148) 43=4 **MARTIN UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1836 KY; XID=00383; son of *Thomas Upchurch* & *Sophia Prewitt*.
Md. - **Deboray Morris**: birth 1835; XID=00388.
Progeny: 1) 1857 David Shelby; 2) 1858 William Franklin.
- (#148) 43=5 **GEORGE UPCHURCH**: (M); birth 1840; XID=00385; son of *Thomas Upchurch* & *Sophia Prewitt*.
- (#148) 43=6 **LUCINDA UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1838 KY; XID=00384; dau of *Thomas Upchurch* & *Sophia Prewitt*.

(#147) 21=111177 **GEORGE WASHINGTON UPCHURCH**: (M); birth @1829; XID=00377; son of *Moses Upchurch* & Catherine Barker.
Md. - U1.11117.7#01 **Sarah J. McGee**: (F) birth @1837; XID=12439.
Progeny: 1) 1855 Samantha D.; 2) 1858 Victoria F.; 3) Nathan Buford.

- (#148) 44=1 **SAMANTHA D. UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1855 TN; XID=00401; dau of *George Washington Upchurch* & *Sarah J. McGee*.
- (#148) 44=2 **VICTORIA F. UPCHURCH**: (F); birth 1858 TN; XID=00402; of *George Washington Upchurch* & *Sarah J. McGee*.

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline



(#148) 44=3 NATHAN BUFORD UPCHURCH: (M); birth TN; death 1894/08/29 St. Helena, Napa, CA; XID=06702; son of *George Washington Upchurch* & Sarah J. McGee.
Md. 1884/09/25 - Sarah Dorina Wells: (F) birth 1860/03/25 Lynn Grove, Buena Vista, IA; death 1907/05/12; XID=06705.
Progeny: 1) 1886 George Louis.

(#147) 21=1111179 JOHN UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1834 KY; death 1899/09/10; XID=00379;
son of *Moses Upchurch* & Catherine Barker.
Md. 1) - Louisa Woods: (F) birth @1830 TN; XID=00382.
Progeny: 1) Catherine Elizabeth; 2) Virginia E.; 3) Mary; 4) William W.; 5) Tennessee J.; 6) John Albert; 7) Austin.
Md. 2) - Eliza UFA:000000: (F) birth @1830 TN; death 1907/11/08; XID=00382.

(#148) 46=1 CATHERINE ELIZABETH UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1852/11/04 KY; XID=00415; dau of *John Upchurch* & Louisa Woods.
Md. - - Mr. Givens: (M).
(#148) 46=2 VIRGINIA E. UPCHURCH: (F) birth @1863 KY; XID=00418; dau of *John Upchurch* & Louisa Woods.
Md. - Dan Brooks: XID=06379.
(#148) 46=3 MARY C. "KANSAS" UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1869 KY; XID=01609; dau of *John Upchurch* & Louisa Woods.
Md. - William Yandell: (M) XID=01611.
(#148) 46=4 WILLIAM W. UPCHURCH: (M) birth @1855; XID=00416; son of *John Upchurch* & Louisa Woods.
(#148) 46=5 TENNESSEE J. UPCHURCH: (M) birth @1859 KY; XID=00417; son of *John Upchurch* & Louisa Woods.
(#148) 46=6 JOHN ALBERT (ALBERT JOHN) UPCHURCH: (M) birth 1865/09/10; death 1916/10/27 Prim, AR; interred Everett Cemetery, Prim, AR; XID=01608; son of *John Upchurch* & Louisa Woods.
Md. 1) 1891/09/25 Avo, MO - Millie R. Singleton: (F); birth 1873/01/30 Douglas Co., MO; death 1909/05/06 Ava, MO; interred Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO; XID=06350.
Progeny: 1) 1893 Perry Clifford; 2) 1896 Murray C.; 3) 1897 Minta Myrtle; 4) 1899 Virgil J.; 5) 1902 Ezra Evin; 6) 1905 Frank Everett; 7) 1907 Coral Elwood.
Md. 2) 1914/09/10 Hattie Morgan: (F); birth 1872; death 1936 Albion, MI; interred Riverside Cemetery, Albion, Calhoun Co., MI; XID=06375.
(#148) 46=7 AUSTIN UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1875 MO; XID=01610; son of *John Upchurch* & Louisa Woods.
Md. - Nina Miller: (F); XID=06727.
Progeny: 1) 1908 Eldon.
(#149) 46=71 ELDON UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1908/09/06; XID=06728; son of *Austin Upchurch* & Nina Miller.

(#147) 21=111117A NANCY MASON UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1816/04/20 NC; death @1883; XID=00284; son of *Moses Upchurch* & Catherine Barker.
Md. - - 21=1111116 Silas Upchurch: (M); birth 1806/08/18; death 1874; XID=00273; son of *Shadrack Upchurch* & Ruth UFA:000000.



✓

Patches Workbook
The Upchurch Family Outline

1920 Wayne Co., KY
Monticello:

James Upchurch head b. 1867 TN
 Ella wife b. 1870 TN
 Pearl dau b. 1897 TN
 Nona dau b. 1901 KY
 Tommy son b. 1903 KY
 Effie dau b. 1907 KY
 Ray dau b. 1915 KY

Lizzie Upchurch head b. 1865 TN

Frank Upchurch head b. 1878 KY
 Tennessee wife b. 1895 KY
 William Turner nephew b. 1907 KY

Joe Upchurch head b. 1894 KY
 Mollie wife b. 1898 KY
 Claude son b. 1904 KY
 Sherman father b. 1870 KY

Shade Upchurch head b. 1846 KY
 Tennessee dau b. 1880 KY
 Shiner gs b. 1905 KY
 Edna gd b. 1910 KY
 Prentice gs b. 1912 KY
 Hubert gs b. 1917 KY

G. S. Upchurch head b. 1885 KY
 Maggie wife b. 1891 KY
 Roda dau b. 1908 KY
 May dau b. 1911 KY
 Grady son b. 1916/01 KY
 Lorra G. dau b. 1919/04 KY

Avie F. Upchurch head b. 1841 KY
 Columbus son b. 1890 KY
 Willie A. son b. 1991 KY

William Marsh head b. 1896 KY
 Victoria wife b. 1902 KY
 Edgar son b. 1918/01 KY
 Ruth Upchurch board b. 1847 KY

William E. Alexander head b. 1845 KY
 Vina J. wife b. 1860 KY
 Howard son b. 1897 KY
 Della dau b. 1900 KY
 Ballinger son b. 1902 KY
 Leslie gson b. 1918/05 KY
 Marie Upchurch gdau b. 1910 KY
 Bell Roberts dau b. 1893 KY widow

Thomas Upchurch head b. 1865 KY
 M. Indie wif b. 1871 KY

John F. Upchurch head b. 1882 KY
 Rachel E. wife b. 1874 KY
 Lula R. dau b. 1905 KY
 Lizzie A. dau b. 1911 KY

Leslie Upchurch head b. 1903 KY
 Essie wife b. 1903 KY

Mary A. Upchurch head b. 1871 KY widow
 Lelis A. dau b. 1905 KY
 Tilbie M. dau b. 1907 KY
 John F. son b. 1909 KY
 J. Rinnie son b. 1912 KY
 Ella dau b. 1915 KY
 Annie dau b. 1917/04 KY

Mar. M. Upchurch head b. 1848 KY widower
 Edie dau b. 1896 KY

Sam Upchurch head b. 1895 KY
 Melerna wif b. 1887 KY
 Paul C. son b. 1918/02 KY

Bennett Upchurch head b. 1891 KY
 May wife b. 1895 KY
 Chester son b. 1914 KY
 Edgar cousin b. 1906 KY

H. T. Upchurch head b. 1870 KY
 Martha wife b. 1869 KY
 Hishionor son b. 1908 KY

Maston H. Denny head b. 1889 KY
 Gertona wife b. 1891 KY
 Bonnie dau b. 1912 KY
 Roy son b. 1914 KY
 Mollie dau b. 1915/03 KY
 Jephtha son b. 1915/03 KY
 Shade Upchurch gfather b. 1850 KY

Note: This sheet removed & placed in KY Census File & processed from there - RPM

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE

XID-28086

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

31 JUL 1994

MRS FREDERICK S. BREMER
8126 PENWAY EAST
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46226

Dear Cousin Sandi,

Due to my work at the University, our involvement in having a new house built in Lake Saint Louis, MO and a variety of other matters I am behind more than usual in processing genealogical mail. Anyway, I am pleased to have your letter of 30 JUN 1994 (which arrived 14 JUL) and am sorry it has taken me so long to respond. It seems that you have been very active in uncovering Upshur family history and in making contact with others who have a like interest. I am very anxious to have access to the facts and stories you have and are finding. My special interest is in upgrading the Joseph Upshur line in the George W/ Shadrach Upshur subclass. In turn I am certainly willing to share what I have beyond what is found in the Upshur Bulletin. You know, of course, that I am interested in all Upshur history even if it does stretch my ability to cope.

The Master Index Publication you propose sounds very interesting and useful. I hope you will proceed. You are hereby granted permission to use any information which has or will appear in future issues of the Upchurch Bulletin. I do copyright the UB but don't want to restrict reasonable use of the data therein. I feel strongly that we must share with each other to the maximum extent possible. I'll hope to hear from you proper in due course.

Our current plans are to move from Tucson, AZ to Lake St Louis, MO in September or October, 1994. In any case we should be settled for good in MO by mid November. I have many projects in mind and included on the list is travel for family history purposes. I'll be making a 5 year travel plan.

Please accept my encouragement for all your genealogical ventures. I'll hope to hear from you soon.

☺ Sincerely yours
 Phil Upchurch
 [ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE

XID-26086

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick S. Bremer
8126 Penway East
Indianapolis, Indiana 46226
Phone: (317) 897-3341 Fax: (317) 897-3361

June 30, 1994

Robert Phillip Upchurch
Michael Enterprises
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, Arizona 85740

REC'D
14 JUL 1994

re: *Upchurch Bulletin*

Dear Cousin Robert,

I have not forgotten you. I am still working on the George/Shadrack/Joseph/John Lafayette branch of the Upchurches. However, your little assignment of where who lived, when, is taking quite a bit longer than expected because I am having to depend upon others for the copies of all the deeds in several counties of Kentucky.

Another cousin is gathering the information pertaining to her grandmother's family, Arra Wayne Upchurch Cooper, the daughter of John Lafayette Upchurch. I have some of the information, but according to family tradition, the eldest of Arra's 12 children had 17 children, and I sure don't have quite a few of those descendants. Arra's daughter-in-law is between 95 and 97 years old and quite lucid with a fairly good memory, so her daughter, Cousin Ruth, will be able to extract much from Cousin Reba. We plan to visit Cousin Reba in the fall to obtain some more stories.

Through work on the Masengale Family, I have been able to obtain the Upchurch/Choate information, so that area has been completed, at least until someone throws a monkey-wrench into the works.

I still have to go to Richmond, In. to see Uncle Joe's son by his second marriage. Still don't have all of their information. Did find out that Joe's first wife left him for the father of his Aunt Leona's husband. Quite a story, shotgun and all. Great-Aunt Leona related some of the details. (I believe that you visited her in Somerset, Ky. a few years back.) Uncle Joe did not remarry, due to his Christian convictions, until his first wife passed away. (Naturally.) I thought that was quite interesting.

You had requested the proper spelling of John Lafayette U.'s wife's maiden name, well, I still cannot give you a definitive answer. Documents use both "Bolen" and "Boleyn" as the maiden name of his two wives. These documents go back into the late 18th century, and the name of one individual changes with each clerk. I accidentally stumbled into a cousin through Morning Boleyn's mother, Mary Hart Boleyn at a funeral of my father's sister-in-law, Ina Neal Massengale. It seems that Cousin Laura Miracle told me that she has a book containing both Hart and Boleyn ancestors back to the old country, some 200 years. As soon as I can work something out with her, I should be able to give you a more definite answer.

Our two visits to the archives in Washington D. C. did not shed too much light on the Upchurch family, but I did find some references in the court of appeals book at the I. U. Law Library, which I will send you as soon as I can dig them out. (We have uncovered so much information over the past few months on different family lines that I have not had the time to go through it all and file the documents.) The Lord has blessed us so much that we have been able to get an upgraded computer (used of course) and a microfilm reader (also used) for a small fee. While in D. C., we were able to obtain publications on some of the microfilm they have and will be able to order a copy of it, as soon as the Lord enables us to afford them. I should be able to furnish you with more new information pertaining to the Upchurch family.

I have also been having correspondence with several libraries in England. The head of the department at Cambridge responsible for ancient manuscripts told me that the Ferrar Papers are all on microfilm and there is one copy in the United States. He did not remember where, but will tell me when he find out. I have found no reference to the Upchurches in the U. S. sources, to date, but hope to find some reference when I find the microfilm.

From Mrs. Morgan and Mrs. West's books I received the impression that Michael's father was a servant in the Ferrar household at Little Gidding. It is certain that the Upchurches were not residents of the community, otherwise, Michael would be able to read and write for that was one of Mr. Ferrar's primary projects. I don't understand, though, why he would not include his servants in his school. The English caste system could be the only explanation. At any rate, I appreciate you relating to us the fact that someone in England is currently doing research. It will be interesting to see their interpretation of what happened in their publication. Please keep us appraised.

By the way, if you know of anyone who is interested in the Neal family from Tennessee and South Central Kentucky, I know of a man who is publishing the Neal/Harmon family lines which seem to be a combination of German, Irish, Scotch, and Amerind, with some fascinating stories and legends back several hundreds of years, including how Chief Charlie Gray Horse (an ancestor) sold out to the whites giving much of the land where the Upchurches of Kentucky and Tennessee were born and lived. In fact without the assistance of Chief Charlie, George Upchurch could not have moved into the South Fork area of Kentucky. It was also interesting to note that much of the land my Upchurch and Masengale grandparents lived on in Clinton and Wayne Counties was first given to Chief Charlie by the government. (Your little assignment opened new doors, thank you.) Perhaps with Mr. Neal's heavy accent on the Amerind's in the area, we can find the Amerind who married into the Upchurch family that my grandparents (Sherman & Maggie U.) kept telling me about. It would have to be a female, but whose wife. The first tape I am ordering from the National Archives is a compilation of censuses taken of the Amerinds. I want to prove the story, one way or another. It doesn't matter which way, it is just that missing information is as irritating as a fly buzzing around one's head.

Mr. Neal has been of much help on the Neal/Harmon family line, so I am slightly partial. He gave me my ancestors back to Germany, Ireland, Scotland, and, of course, back to Chief Charlie Gray Horse, the Cherokee. He also referred another Upchurch cousin to me. I am not sure of her connection yet. I am, once again, waiting for a return letter from her. She is said to be quite active in the research, but, we'll see. Since she has not heard of Morgan or West's books, I wonder. At any rate, when she sends a reply to my letter, I will send her your address and suggest she order your bulletin. It is the most comprehensive study on the Upchurches or most families as far as I am concerned. Sure am glad Uncle Delmer gave me his first copies!!!! I sure do appreciate all of your work as well as those of the other contributors.

So, I am on a holding pattern, waiting for information to reach me. Since I last wrote you, I have two or three (one on the way) new cousins, two new nephews, one new neice, and one more one the way. Will update you as soon as the new cousin and new nephew or neice arrive. Don't mean to write a book, well, at least to you, because I know that you are so busy, so I'll get down to a possible direction to move while I am waiting and filing. (Since I got my new computer, it is difficult not to spend some time on it each day. To paraphrase an old saying, you can take the girl out of Data Systems, but you can't take Data Systems out of the girl.)

3

While I am waiting for all this information to arrive, I am involved in compiling a name index of non-indexed works of genealogical interest relative to South Central Kentucky and Central Tennessee. I would like to include references to the names in your publication identifying both who and where references are made, and while my study of the copyright laws leads me to believe that I can publish an index of this type without securing special permission, I do not want to include any work by another without their knowledge and expressed willingness to participate in this little venture by granting permission. Therefore, may I have your permission and, just in case, a release from any possible copyright restrictions to include the names of the people, the number of the page where they are mentioned, any identification codes (optional at your discretion), the publication's name, and acquisition information you desire which is associated with your publication *Upchurch Bulletin* in a name index. Detail datum is not included in this publication, as you can see in the proposed samples below. Ergo sales of your publication will not incur a loss but will only be encouraged by the extra exposure.

The intent of the master index publication is to enhance the family ancestral research process and to acquaint the researcher with publications which might otherwise be missed, overlooked, or not even seen. Phase One of this project includes those publications and manuscripts which do not have an index along with the public domain government documents in my possession which can be included within the set time frame. Phase Two will include indexed publications, for which permission is given, and additional government documents which have yet to be obtained. It is our goal that this publication will be a "master index" to everyone who lived in this area of the country prior to 1930, with as many of their descendants as possible.

The Roll Call Index might look something like:

UPCHURCH, GEORGE

Upchurch Bulletin: Id 317: Vol 1, No 1, p 1, 23, 37; Vol 15, No 2, p 47, Id 543592: Vol 45, No 4, p 152; *Autobiography of Rev. A. B. Wright*: p 7; *1820 Wayne Co., Ky Census*: p 425; *Echoes From the Foothills*: p 9.

UPCHURCH, WILLIAM SHERMAN

Upchurch Bulletin: Id 241: Vol 1, No 3, p 23, Vol 7, No 1, p 15; *Patches*: Id 11111.11111.1: p Bolen.1, 2, Hart.1, ~
Upchurch.1, 2, York.2, 3.

UPCHURCH, HIRAM

South Fork Country: p 48.

The Publication Acquisition Section might look something like:

Autobiography of Rev. A. B. Wright by Rev. J. C. Wright.

Cincinnati: Cranston & Curts, 1896; copyright J. C. Wright, W. D. Wright, and T. A. Wright, 1896.

Reprinted 1977 by Fentress County Historical Society, Jamestown, Tennessee, printed by Williams Printing Company, Nashville, Tennessee.

Echoes From the Foothills by the 1952 senior class of Livingston Academy.

Republished by Asher L. Young, copyright 1977.

Asher L. Young
7401 Harness Drive
Nashville, Tennessee 37221

Upchurch Bulletin by Robert Phillip Upchurch.

A quarterly publication published and printed by Michael Enterprises.

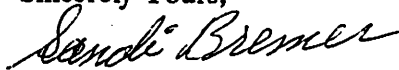
Copyright, Robert Phillip Upchurch, quarterly date.

Back Issues available from 1980. For more information write:

Michael Enterprises
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, Arizona 85740

Your cooperation and any suggestions, including other publications to be included, to increase a researcher's productivity would be greatly appreciated. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely Yours,



Sandra K. Masengale Bremer

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES (1)
P. O. BOX 35804
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

XFD-26086

29 MAR 1992

SANDRA K. M. BREMER
8126 PENWAY EAST
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46226

Dear Cousin Sandy,

I was most pleased to get your letter of 21 JAN 1992 and the copies of all the photos. They are just great and have been made a part of the permanent file - Photo Files 92-12 → 92-25. Also each photo has been cross-referenced in the profiles of the respective individuals. Some of the photos are suitable for publication in the U B and I will get to that in due course.

The writing on the backs of the photos tended to bleed and become hard to read. I was able to decipher all of the critical info but you might want to use a different pen in the future. All of the details provided made sense except for the photo of Joseph U & his wife Sarah Burch (photo

File 92-17) - on the ² back of this you wrote that this Joseph U was the son of George U. Actually, he is the son of Shadrach U & the gr of George U. (XID-37). George U (XID-37) did have a son Joseph A. U (XID-144) but he married Jane Crouch, not Sarah Bunch.

The little stories you sent are most interesting.

I am very anxious to start upgrading the Joseph U line of the George U / Shadrach U Sablan. As soon as your document arrives I will proceed to process the details. After that there will no doubt be a number of questions.

I am now working on a County Map Project and may be able to make an addition to this letter for your consideration. At the moment my copier is down - hence the uncertainty.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

5 APR 1992

P. S. - Sandi

I have taken several days to get the copies fixed and for me to get back to this activity. Enclosed are enlarged copies of the three sections of Wayne Co, KY map. Would you use a red pen or pencil to mark locations of Upshur heritage on these sections and return to me. I will enter your details and those from other people on my Master copy of these sections. You can use red numbers and write in the margin as to the nature of the location - Cemetery, Church, farm locations for specific individuals. This is quite new for me so we will see how it goes. I am anxious to get a better feel for the locations of the Upshur on a detailed map basis for the period 1649 - 1949.

Phil U

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE

①

XID-26086

Frederick S. and Sandra K. M. Bremer
8126 Penway East
Indianapolis, Indiana 46226

January 21, 1992

REC'D
27 JAN 1992

Dear Cousin Robert,

I do apologize for being so tardy in getting a "little paper", that was to take three or four "months" to you. I was unaware of the quicksand I was stepping into when I decided to do "just a little family history for my brother and his family." I made an huge error by attempting to reaffirm the information that Mrs. Morgan and others had already done before starting my "real" research. (For some strange reason, I just didn't trust her research since so much was incomplete. I, rather foolishly, thought that the records would be so easy to find, and it wouldn't take any time at all. So much for logic.) This has been a great opportunity for me to pass through a very humbling experience!

- Anyway, here are a few pictures, at least. Each picture is
- identified on the back. I threw in a few extra pictures which may
- or may not be of interest to you. Please do not feel obligated to
- use any or all of them! One picture is of the store in Slat,
□ Kentucky, run by John Lafayette U. and his family, with their home
△ in the background. Leona U., their youngest daughter, married
□ + △ Lloyd Dunnington in this house as John watched from the porch. It
△ seems that John gave his permission and blessing for their marriage
rather reluctantly. When invited by his future son-in-law to join
the wedding party, he said, "I'm not going to the rat killing."
But he was seen peeking through the window with tear-stained eyes.
And that was the real reason he did not attend, according to Lloyd
and Leona.

Morning was reported to be a superb business woman, but, it seems that the family had a few problems with her when it came to her garden. Remember, the wife's garden was the primary source of a family's food during the winter. It is written that we are to redeem the time, so she did. She would use the time she spent weeding the garden to praise the Lord. In fact, now here is where the problem arose, she would become so enthralled and joyous in the presence of the Lord that she would stop paying attention to where she was weeding, and start destroying the vegetables. So, whenever she went to the garden, someone from the family was assigned to be nearby to make sure she didn't destroy the family's food for the next winter.

COPIED
FOR
MORNING
BOLEW

□ + □ + △ John and Morning's son, Joseph Washington U., lived and raised his
- family just across the road, behind the photographer. (I found out
△ too late to take a picture of that house.) Ottie Tuggle, the
△ daughter of Joseph, was the lovely lady we met when we went to
△ Iowa. She told us some very interesting things, some which might
□ + △ give us a lead to the father of Morning. Ottie has three brothers
- living in Indiana, and we hope to get to visit with them once the
- weather turns in the spring.

2

I have information which you will be able to incorporate with what you already have pertaining to John Lafayette U. as well as a little information on the descendants of two of Shadrack's other brothers through the Wright, Slagle, York, and Masengale lines. And, when I do complete the "little paper" I will send you a copy. Your copy will be different from the others, but I thought if there happened to be something you could use without having to retype it, white paper will copy much better than color. I could send you the names now, but I think that you would prefer to have the statistics with the names, and, since I have spent almost all day just getting this material together I really don't think it advisable to ignore my husband's stomach any longer. Because I took so long and am only just now getting the pictures to you I included a couple of the cute little stories which make this type of research most interesting and enjoyable.

Let me know if you have Wordperfect 5.1 on your computer. If you do, I will also send you the 5 1/4" diskettes of my code conversion tables for modification or whatever. Well, goodbye and God bless!

Your cousins,

Sandi

Fred & Sandi

P.S.

The professionals use a clear plastic three-dimensional matrix over photos. I have not found where they can be purchased, yet. This does a beautiful job, but who can afford \$17.00 per 3x5 picture!

For Pictures see Photo File 92-12 → 25

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE

XFD-26086

11 DEC 1990

SANDRA K BREMER
8126 PENWAI EAST
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46276

Dear Cousin Sandra,

There is just a note to thank you for your renewal on the U to for 1991 and for the letter you sent along. I was entered in my record that Sarah Burch is buried at James Chapel. I assume this is at Top Creek, Wayne Co, KY. If not please let me know.

The charts/diagrams you are preparing sound interesting. I'd be kind of you to be preparing a copy for me. Although you don't have time to put the "delightful stories" together for now please don't forget to document them for other researchers. I would love a copy and especially those that relate to the George H. Class.

The links to other families are really interesting and we, no doubt, have much surprise to uncover.

All the best for the holiday season and the New Year

Sincerely yours
Phil D. Phillips

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE

XID-26086

Rec'd
4 DEC 1990

Geo W/ Shadrach
William Sherman 4

Dear cousin,

- I REALLY HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN YOUR QUESTIONS, I CAN'T REMEMBER ALL OF THEM,
- BUT YOUR LETTER IS IN MY FILE OF "TO BE ANSWERED." SARAH IS BURIED AT
- DAVIS CHAPEL AND THE PRESENT MINISTER HAS INDICATED THAT I WILL BE
- ABLE TO RUMMAGE THROUGH HIS FILES. (NOW ALL I HAVE TO DO IS FIND
- ENOUGH TIME TO GET DOWN TO GAP CREEK.) THIS MAY TURN UP SARAH'S
- MIDDLE NAME, ~~AS~~ AS WELL AS SOME MORE DEFINATE DATES. I THINK
- THE DATE I HAVE IS IN ERROR.

→ (SARAH BUNCH)

- NO ONE KNOWS WHERE JOSEPH IS BURIED. SOME THINK IT MAY BE AT
- SLICK. I DID NOT HAVE ENOUGH TIME TO GO THROUGH THE BOOK
- CONTAINING WAYNE COUNTY CEMETARY LISTINGS, AND SINCE IT COST \$40.00
- MORE THAN I HAD WITH ME, I DIDN'T BUY IT.

I AM ON TOP, WELL PAST, MY DEADLINE, SO I AM ONLY MAKING DIAGRAMS
FOR THIS CHRISTMAS. THE PICTURES, THE ONES YOU ARE INTERESTED IN,
WILL BE AMONG THE FEW I AM INCLUDING, SINCE I AM MAKING A COPY
FOR YOU, YOU CAN EXPECT THEM AROUND CHRISTMAS. I HAVE SOME
DELIGHTFUL STORIES, BUT, NOT ENOUGH TIME TO PUT THEM TOGETHER
IN TIME FOR CHRISTMAS.

I KNEW THAT THERE WOULD BE A FEW LINKS INTO THE OTHER
FAMILIES I AM INVESTIGATING, BUT WAS SURPRISED AS TO HOW
MANY I FOUND BETWEEN WIPHURCHES, SLAGLES, YORKS, AND
MASENGALES. I HOPE THE DIAGRAMS AND THEIR ACCOMPANYING
INDEX WILL BE OF SOME ASSISTANCE IN YOUR SEARCH. WONDER
WHAT'S AHEAD WITH NEALS & BUNCHES.

I HAVE NOT HAD TIME TO THOROUGHLY INSPECT YOUR "BOOKS," BUT
WHAT I HAVE SEEN IS IMPRESSIVE, AND ACCURATE. AM LOOKING FORWARD
TO DOING MORE THAN JUST GLANCING AT A FEW.

Sandi Bremer

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE XID-26086

22 NOV 1990

SANDRA K. MASENGALE
8126 OGDON AVENUE EAST
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46226

Dear Cassius Swanson,

Your order for the U B which I received 27 OCT 1990 caught me at the start of a very busy month with some heavy travel, obligations at the office, etc. Things are now back to a more normal state and I hope we can pick up an our exchange of information.

We did get the reviewer of the U B your order off on time. And they were OK? How did you find time to go over some of them? Do you have any questions. I am anxious to have your report on the George W/ Shadrach W. Subler to which you belong. The questions in my letter of 15 OCT 1990 are still relevant. Let me hear from you when you have time. Hope you and yours have a nice holiday.

Sincerely yours,
Philip Shurds
[ROBERT PHILIP WRIGHT]

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE

XID-26086

1 SEP 1990

SANDI BREMER
8126 PENWAY EAST
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46226

Dear Louise Sands,

Thanks for your letter of 29 AUG 1990 and for the order for the U G for 1990. The cost is shown on the enclosed sheet. Back issues as available. The first three issues for 1990 are being sent under separate covers.

You as the first correspondent I have had among the descendants of Joseph H 1829 (XFD-232). I do hope we can work together in upgrading the master outline for this segment of the George H / Studnach H subline. Do you have any charts or outlines for any part of this family you could share with me?

I am most pleased that you are planning on a publication on the William Sherman H family. It is so welcome to me. Receipts from the Upchurch Bulletin for this purpose and formal permission is hereby granted. I hope you will receive a copy for me. Any expense you can give to the U G will be welcomed.

you will note from the V. 6 that I publish pictures of your kind descendants of earlier generations - preferably those born before the Civil War. The pictures of John Manning and of Joseph Bunker would both qualify. I would be happy to consider publishing pictures you might want to contribute. Of course, I don't want to start the "thunder" from your upcoming publication.

Here are a few questions:

- 1) For Joseph W. b. 1829 (M.D.)
 - a) what was his full name?
 - b) when was he born?
 - c) where was he born?
 - d) when & where did he marry?
 - e) when and where married?
 - f) Full maiden name of Sarah Bunker, when was she born, where born, when & where did she marry?
 - g) Did he have just four children? (If so Joseph or Sarah must not be his daughter?)
- 2) For John Tappan b. 1829
 - a) when was he born, when did he marry?
 - b) when and where married?
 - c) Is the correct spelling MORNING BOLEN or MORNING BOLLEN and where was she born, when did she marry?
 - d) Did he have just six children?

any help at all will be appreciated.

It's great to have you as a contributor!

Sincerely yours,
 Herbert Miller & Family
 [HERBERT MILLER & FAMILY]

SANDRA KAY MASENGALE

XIN-26086

Frederick & Sandra Bremer
8126 Penway East
Indianapolis, In. 46226
317-897-3341

August 29, 1990

Michael Enterprises
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, Arizona 85740

Dear Sir,

I am interested in subscribing to your UPCHURCH BULLETIN, and have enclosed a check for \$10.00. If the rate has increased, please notify me and I will submit the balance. Would it be possible to purchase copies of past bulletins?

My lineage is as follows:

- ☐+☐ George Upchurch and Rachel Bethshares,
- ☐+☐ dau of Thomas and Ruth Bethshares
- ☐+☐ Shadrack Upchurch and Ruth ?
- ☐+☐ Joseph Upchurch and Sarah Bunch
- △+△ John Lafayette Upchurch and Morning Bolin
- ☐+☐ dau of Abraham(?) Bolin and Polly Hart
- ☐+△ William Sherman Upchurch and Maggie York
- △+☐ dau of Lewis Thomas (Squire) York and Rachel Wright
- △+△ Mabel Olgia Upchurch and Alonzo William Masengale,
- ☐+☐ son of Harrison Masengale and Nancy Mahala Neal
- ☐+△ Sandra Kay Masengale and Frederick Stanley Bremer,
- ☐+☐ son of Frederick Joseph Bremer and Dorothy Waller.

My husband and I are compiling a genealogy for my nephews and nieces for Christmas, 1990, which focuses primarily on the descendants of my grandparents. However, we would like to use some information pertaining to previous generations, and would like to secure your permission to use some excerpts from your publication. I do not think that these excerpts would be in violation of the copyright laws, but would feel more comfortable using information with your permission. Even if we do not receive it, we would be interested in receiving your publication for our own information.

Assuming that you based your information on Olive Morgan's book you would have only one descendant of William Sherman Upchurch. He had four children and 14 grandchildren, numerous great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren. We also have been blessed with pictures of John and Morning as well as Joseph and Sarah. If you would like any of this information or copies of pictures, please let us know and we will send them to you. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely Yours,

Sandi Bremer

Sandi Bremer

B-6-90 sent 8/11/90
2/12/90
9-4-90

Rec'd 31 AUG 1990 ch #1930 for \$10 for
UB 90 signed 29 AUG Sandra Kay
Bremer.
Frederick S. & Sandra Kay Bremer

○ See It 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Masengale DRPA Pg 2, 3

I. William
 Sherman U
 of the George
 U/ Shadrack
 U Subclass
 - Joseph U
 June. WSD
 had 4 children
 incl Mabel
 Olga U, see
 below

(#150) 22:11=111 MABEL OLGA UPCHURCH: birth 18/01/1911, Clinton Co., KY; death 10/04/1990, Indianapolis, Marion Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000195, XID=26084
 dau of William Sherman, John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
 dau of Margaret Evelyn, Lewis Thomas; Jefferson; Thomas Lewis; James; Thomas Philip; Jeremiah; Thomas; James; James York

md. 30/11/1930 22:11=111 Alonzo William Masengale: birth 11/10/1903, Wayne Co., KY; death 31/07/1975, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000092; XID=26085;

son of Harrison Matthew Masengale; William Matthew; Matthew William; Matthew William; James Matthew; James; James Matthew; Daniel; Daniel; Robert.

son of Nancy Mahalia Neal; Moses; William; Thomas E.; Parker Aaron; Robert Bruce; Patrick Thomas; Thomas Eocaid; Eocaid Robert; Robert

progeny: 1) 1936 Gerald Gilmore; 2) 1944 Sandra Kay.

(#151) 22:11=1111 GERALD GILMORE "GERRY" MASENGALE: (m) birth 1931/04/21 Clinton Co., KY; #P:000196; XID=29709.

son of Alonzo William, Harrison Matthew; William Matthew; Matthew William; Matthew William; James Matthew; James; James Matthew; Daniel; Daniel; Robert Masengale.

son of Mabel Olga, Margaret Evelyn, William Sherman, John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.

Md. 1955/12/05 Selina, OH hoffman:1/11 FRANCES EDITH "FRAN" HOFFMAN: (f) birth 1933/03/28, Circleville, OH; #P:000199; dau of WILLIAM AMBROSE HOFFMAN & ELIZABETH KATHRYN CAVE.

Progeny: 1) 1956 Garvin Douglas; 2) 1957 Steven Gregory; 3) 1961 Sharon Kathleen; 4) 1964 James Leland.

(#152) 22:11=11111 GARVIN DOUGLAS "DOUG" MASENGALE: (m), birth 1956/05/18 El Paso, TX, #P:000201.

Md. 1978/10/15 Baltimore, MD Fries:22:11=00111 DEBRA LYNN FRIES: birth 1956/09/24 Philadelphia, PA; #P:000212; dau of PAUL FRIES & IRENE RITCHIE.

Progeny: 1) 1991 Jacklyn Frances.

(#153) 22:11=111111 JACLYN FRANCES MASENGALE: (f), birth 1991/04/28, #P:000213.

(#152) 22:11=11112 STEVEN GREGORY "STEVE" MASENGALE: (m), birth 1957/09/11 El Paso, TX, living in Bowie, MD, #P:000240.

Md. 1980/05/24 Bowie, MD Troll:22:11=00011 CAROLE ANN TROLL: birth 1961/10/07, #P:000243, dau of ROBERT TROLL & MARY JAN PFLAGING.

Progeny: 1) 1983 Steven Nicklas; 2) 1984 Thomas Joseph; 3) 1994 Tyler Stone; 4) 1995 Marissa Kay.

(#153) 22:11=111121 STEVEN NICKLAS "NICK" MASENGALE: (m), birth 1983/06/02 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000244.

(#153) 22:11=111122 THOMAS JOSEPH "T.J." MASENGALE: (m), birth 1984/10/25 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000245.

(#153) 22:11=111123 TYLER STONE MASENGALE: (m), birth 1994/08/22 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000246.

(#153) 22:11=111124 MARISSA KAY MASENGALE: (f), birth 1995/01/13 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000247.

(#152) 22:11=11113 SHARON KATHLEEN MASENGALE: (f), birth 1961/06/21 Rockledge, FL; living in Huntingtown, MD, #P:000248.

Md. 1) 1980/02/23 Bowie, MD Schultz:22:11=00001 DIRK SCHULTZ: #P:000261; divorced, no progeny.

Md. 1991/02/23 Las Vegas, NV Smith:22:11=00111 DOUGLAS WARREN SMITH: (m) birth 1966/04/15 MD, #P:000255, son of HOMER SMITH & VIRGINIA SANFORD.

Progeny: 1) 1995 Troy Austin; 2) Cory.

(#153) SMITH:2/1111 TROY AUSTIN SMITH: birth 1995/11/28 MD; #P:000256.

(#153) SMITH:2/1112 CORY SMITH: birth 1997 MD; #P:001918.

(#152) 22:11=11114 JAMES LELAND MASENGALE: (m), birth 1964/09/19 Rock Ledge, FL; living in Bowie, MD, #P:000044.

Md. 1) Torsani:22:11=01111 LISA TORSANI: (f) #P:000258, divorced.

Md. 2) 1993/11/18 Stemming:22:11=00001 DEBRA ANN STEMMING: birth 1958/01/31 Union Town, PA; #P:000259, she has 5 children from a previous marriage; separated.

Progeny: 1) 1994 Cassidy Lynn; 2) 1996 Darin Gerald.

(#153) 22:11=111141 CASSIDY LYNN MASENGALE: (f), birth 1994/04/27 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000259.

(#153) 22:11=111142 DARIN GERALD MASENGALE: (m), birth 1996/09/12 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000260.

(#151) 22:11=1112 SANDRA KAY MASENGALE: (f) birth 1944/10/10, Danville, Vermillion Co., IL; resides Indianapolis, IN, #P:000326; XID=26086.

dau of Alonzo William, Harrison Matthew; William Matthew; Matthew William; Matthew William; James Matthew; James; James Matthew; Daniel; Daniel; Robert Masengale.

dau of Mabel Olga, Margaret Evelyn, William Sherman, John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.

Md. 03/09/1989 Bremer:22:11=1111 FREDERICK STANLEY BREMER: (m) birth 28/07/1950, Indianapolis, IN; resides Indianapolis, IN; #P:000325, XID=26087, son of FREDERICK JAMES BREMER & DOROTHY ROSE WALLER.